Christian Life

ARY.

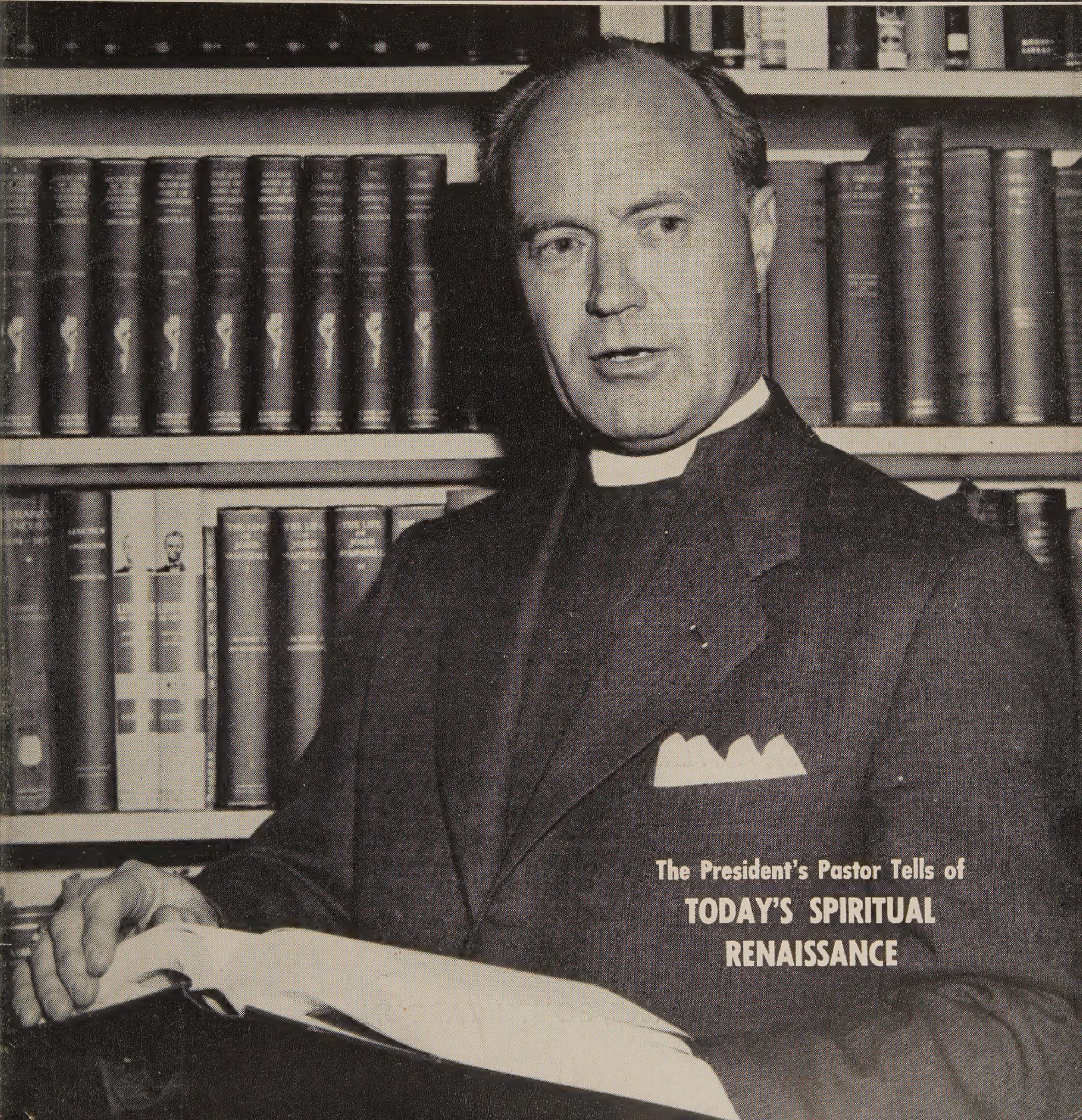
[redacted] UNE • 1954

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

- Construction on the Campus
- How Christian Schools Help My Church
- Leadership Training Is Your Job

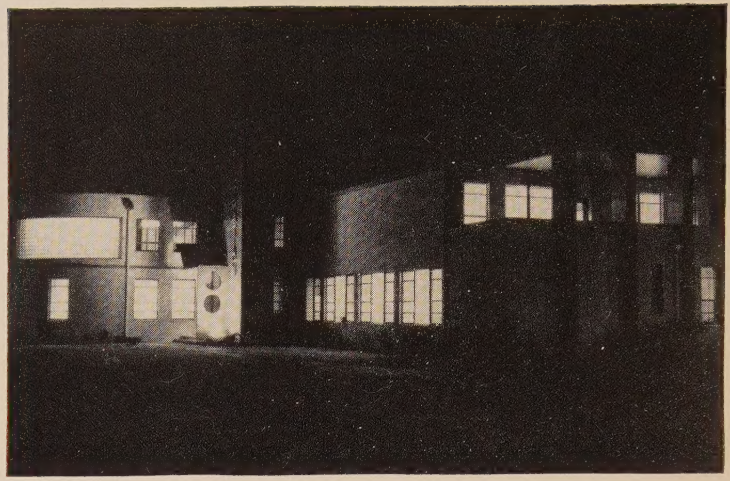
The Magazine for Today's Christian

25 Cents



The President's Pastor Tells of

TODAY'S SPIRITUAL RENAISSANCE



BOB JONES UNIVERSITY STANDS WITHOUT APOLOGY FOR THE OLD-TIME RELIGION AND THE ABSOLUTE AUTHORITY OF THE BIBLE

Bob Jones University is sound in doctrine, aggressive in its defense of the Holy Scriptures, and vigorous in combating atheistic, agnostic, pagan, and so-called scientific adulteration of the Word of God.

"THE WORLD'S MOST UNUSUAL UNIVERSITY" FEELS, HOWEVER, THAT *INTELLECTUAL ORTHODOXY* IS OF LITTLE VALUE WITHOUT A BURNING HEART

Bob Jones University is evangelistic in its emphasis. Bob Jones University trained and inspired men and women are passionate and fervent witnesses for Christ seeking to win souls around the world.

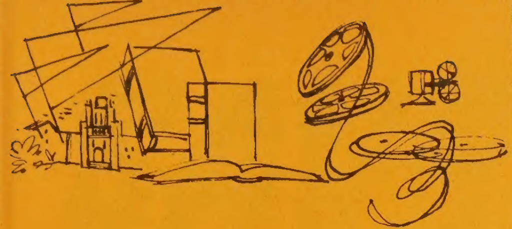
College of Arts and Science (B.A. and B.S. degrees)
School of Religion (B.A., B.D., M.A., and Ph.D. degrees)
School of Fine Arts (B.A., B.S., M.A., and M.F.A. degrees)
School of Education (B.S. degree)
School of Business (B.S. degree)

MUSIC, SPEECH, AND ART AT NO EXTRA COST ABOVE REGULAR ACADEMIC TUITION

ACADEMY AND SEVENTH AND EIGHTH GRADES IN CONNECTION

BOB JONES UNIVERSITY

GREENVILLE, SOUTH CAROLINA



BUYERS GUIDE

Discussional Control Record Player

A new audio-visual aid which places complete control in the hands of the teacher has been announced by the DuKane Corporation.

The "Recordmaster" is a three-speed record player featuring the "discussional control," with which the teacher can start and stop records instantaneously to allow for comments or student discussion. This transforms the traditional type of record player from a listening device to a learning device, usable for Sunday school, V.B.S. or church instruction.

In keeping with its development as a teaching tool, the new machine has a case with a fold-back cover which becomes a projector stand for showing filmstrips or slides.

A small light illuminates the grooves and needle for accurate placement during dim-out projection.

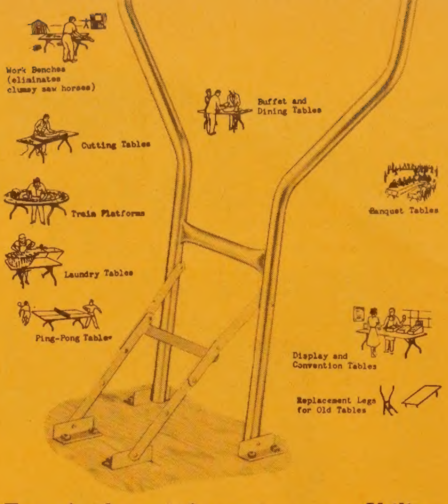
In order that the machine may be run without distortion or record damage, the "Recordmaster" is equipped with a universal tone arm which plays all three speeds of records up to 16 inch diameter without change of needles or cartridge turnover.

Compact enough to store in a cabinet, the portable "Recordmaster" weighs less than 13 pounds in its case.

Full information from the DuKane Corp. is available by checking item 689-A.

DuKane
Recordmaster

For further information on Record Player, check item 689-A on next page.


Work Benches (eliminates clumsy saw horses)
Buffet and Dining Tables
Cutting Tables
Banquet Tables
Train Platforms
Laundry Tables
Ping-Pong Tables
Display and Convention Tables
Replacement Legs for Old Tables

For further information on Utility Legs, check item 689-B on next page.

Versatile Utility Legs

Said to be "the handiest pair of legs in the world," the Tyco Utility Legs lend themselves to such diversified uses as utility tables, banquet and Sunday school tables, display and convention tables, replacement legs for old tables, work benches, ping-pong tables, cutting tables, laundry tables, train platforms, buffet and dining tables.

Made of steel tubing with bright plated finish that prevents rusting, they were developed by engineer-designers to combine strength (they support up to 1500

FOR MORE INFORMATION . . .

✓ Place a check mark alongside products and services on which you want specific information.

COVERS
- ☐ 2nd—Bob Jones Univ.
- ☐ 3rd—Winona Lake Conf.
- ☐ Back—Wheaton College

PAGE 1
- ☐ 61-1 Imported Accordions

PAGE 3
- ☐ 63-1 Scripture Press

PAGE 4
- ☐ 64-1 Moody Bible Institute

PAGE 5
- ☐ 65-1 Save the Children Fed.

PAGE 6
- ☐ 66-1 Sch. of Missionary Med.

PAGE 8
- ☐ 68-1 Upland College
- ☐ 68-2 Roberts Wesleyan Col.

PAGE 9
- ☐ 69-1 Non-Drinkers Ins.

PAGE 11
- ☐ 611-1 Taylor University

PAGE 12
- ☐ 612-1 Upper Room
- ☐ 612-2 Piedmont Bible College

PAGE 13
- ☐ 613-1 Am. Sunday School Union

PAGE 14
- ☐ 614-1 Northwestern Schools

PAGE 28
- ☐ 628-1 S. S. Contest

PAGE 36
- ☐ 636-1 Moody Bible Inst.

PAGE 38
- ☐ 638-1 Oriental Miss'y. Soc.
- ☐ 638-2 Maranatha Conf.

PAGE 39
- ☐ 639-1 Am. Messianic Fellowship

PAGE 40
- ☐ 640-1 Mid-South Bible Inst.
- ☐ 640-2 John Brown University

PAGE 41
- ☐ 641-1 Messiah College
- ☐ 641-2 Marion College

PAGE 42
- ☐ 642-1 Providence Conference

PAGE 43
- ☐ 643-1 Rockmont College
- ☐ 643-2 Church Furniture
- ☐ 643-3 Judson College
- ☐ 643-4 Magnemite
- ☐ 643-5 Mt. Hermon

PAGE 44
- ☐ 644-1 Children's Bible Mission
- ☐ 644-2 Navajo Mission
- ☐ 644-3 Rescue Society
- ☐ 644-4 Ceylon and India Miss.
- ☐ 644-5 Miss'y. Health Institute
- ☐ 644-6 Grace Missions India
- ☐ 644-7 Mission to Orphans
- ☐ 644-8 Evangelical Union of S. Am.
- ☐ 644-9 Ukranian Bible Society
- ☐ 644-10 World Vision

PAGE 45
- ☐ 645-1 Harvey Cedars Conf.

PAGE 46
- ☐ 646-1 Moody Annuities

PAGE 47
- ☐ 647-1 Cons. Baptist For. Missions
- ☐ 647-2 Baptist Bible College
- ☐ 647-3 Chr. Writers Institute

PAGE 48
- ☐ 648-1 Singspiration Song Bk.
- ☐ 648-2 King's College
- ☐ 648-3 Lectern

PAGE 49
- ☐ 649-1 Stony Brook School
- ☐ 649-2 Buffalo Bible Inst.
- ☐ 649-3 Grace Bible Inst.
- ☐ 649-4 Swinborne Resort
- ☐ 649-5 Sunshine Gospel Mission
- ☐ 649-6 Huntington College

PAGE 50
- ☐ 650-1 Wheaton Academy
- ☐ 650-2 San Francisco Baptist Col.
- ☐ 650-3 Sudan Interior Mission

PAGE 51
- ☐ 651-1 Sword of the Lord
- ☐ 651-2 Van Kampen Press

PAGE 52
- ☐ 652-1 Abingdon Press
- ☐ 652-2 Bible Story Bk.
- ☐ 652-3 Free Catalog
- ☐ 652-4 Halley's Books

PAGE 53
- ☐ 653-1 DeShazer Book
- ☐ 653-3 Weymouth's New Testament
- ☐ 653-4 Tabernacle Hymns
- ☐ 653-5 Book by Eugenia Price

PAGE 54
- ☐ 654-1 Encyclopedia of Games
- ☐ 654-2 Youth Song Books
- ☐ 654-3 Sunnyside School
- ☐ 654-4 Bible Catalog
- ☐ 654-5 Gospel Hymnal
- ☐ 654-6 Vacation Bible Sch. Courses
- ☐ 654-7 Rural Evangelistic Mission
- ☐ 654-8 John Rudin and Co.
- ☐ 654-9 Humberd's Bible Charts
- ☐ 654-10 System Bible Study

PAGE 55
- ☐ 655-1 Bible Commentary
- ☐ 655-2 Prairie Bible Institute
- ☐ 655-3 Reference Bible
- ☐ 655-4 Bible Survey Textbook

PAGE 56
- ☐ 656-1 Eastern Baptist College
- ☐ 656-2 Seattle Pacific College
- ☐ 656-3 Bethel College
- ☐ 656-4 Hampden Dubose Academy
- ☐ 656-5 Faith Theological Seminary

PAGE 57
- ☐ 657-1 Sterling College
- ☐ 657-2 Northeastern Bible Inst.

PAGE 58
- ☐ 658-1 Stony Brook Conference
- ☐ 658-2 New York Bible Soc.
- ☐ 658-3 Ministers Insurance
- ☐ 658-4 Preferred Risk Ins.
- ☐ 658-5 Christian Witness to Jews
- ☐ 658-6 Evangelical Alliance Miss.

Your Name..

Your Office: church.................................school.................................other.................................

Address.................................City.................................State.................................

654

Tear Out This Coupon -- Mail Today to

CHRISTIAN LIFE MAGAZINE - 434 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago 5

lbs.), attractiveness and adaptability to an amazing number of uses. Attachments are temporary or permanent, so that the legs may be used over and over again.

By following simple directions, anyone can attach these legs quickly and easily to wood, masonite and other materials. They come complete with folding mechanism and bolts for attaching. A set consists of two units to make a table.

For further information on paints, check item 689-C below.

Paints for Your Problems

In every church at some time a special painting problem creates the need for unusual type paints—such as odorless paints, chalkboard paints, mildew proof paints, and paint for refinishing furniture.

The Sapolin Paint Company, which supplies such paints, has recently announced a glass frosting paint. This new product simulates commercially ground glass and allows light to come through without loss of privacy. It is applied by brush or spray to the inside of any glass surface and leaves a permanent washable surface that dries in a few hours.

The same company has a new lead-free enamel, which is safe for equipment used by small children, as in the Nursery or Beginner departments. Lead-free paints are available in 20 colors in both enamel and flat finish.

A new radiator and range enamel by Sapolin *in color* is able to withstand temperatures as high as 500 degrees F. without fading, blistering or peeling. The paint, available ready mixed in the can, is applied by brush or spray.

Also newly developed is an enamel for refinishing cabinets, drainboards and refrigerators with an easily cleaned porcelain-like finish. Applied by brush or spray, the paint is said to dry overnight without brush marks or streaks. Its durable qualities are able to withstand boiling water, grease, fruit stains, steam and hard water. It can be tinted in all colors. One pint of this new paint is adequate to recoat any ordinary refrigerator.

'Fire Away'

"Fire Away" is a clear plastic spray-type extinguisher, which offers protection for the church and classroom. Yet it is small enough to fit in the glove compartment of a car.

The plastic container has no metal parts, and there is a visible supply of fluid for safety check. The extinguisher may be attached by hook on a nail near danger spots. To operate, merely pull ring, squeeze plastic bag; spray nozzle directs a stream of carbon tetrachloride up to 15 or 18 feet.

FIRE
AWAY
extinguishes
NEW
FIRE
SPRAY
FOR SAFETY
NO MECHANICAL PARTS
TO RUST OR CORRODE
• STAINLESS •

For further information on "Fire-Away," check item 689-D below.

PAGE 59
- ☐ 659-1 E. Baptist Theol. Sem.
- ☐ 659-2 School for Sale
- ☐ 659-3 Harkness Correspondence Courses
- ☐ 659-4 Young Life
- ☐ 659-5 W. Conservative Bap. Sem.
- ☐ 659-6 Evangelistic Piano Playing
- ☐ 659-7 Sunday School Times

PAGE 60
- ☐ 660-1 Christian Children's Fund

PAGE 62
- ☐ 662-1 Vacation Bible School Helps

PAGE 64
- ☐ 664-1 Teaching Supplies
- ☐ 664-2 Judson Press
- ☐ 664-3 Church Furniture

PAGE 65
- ☐ 665-1 Adult S. S. Lessons

PAGE 66
- ☐ 666-1 Premiums and Prizes
- ☐ 666-2 Gowns
- ☐ 666-3 Canadian Keswick Conf.

PAGE 67
- ☐ 667-1 Wicks Organ
- ☐ 667-2 Adult Teacher

PAGE 68
- ☐ 668-1 Swedish Covenant Hospital
- ☐ 668-2 Flannel Scenes
- ☐ 668-3 Higley Supplies

PAGE 69
- ☐ 669-1 Promotion Supplies
- ☐ 669-2 Evangelize China Fellowship
- ☐ 669-3 Gospel Light Lessons

PAGE 70
- ☐ 670-1 Worship Books
- ☐ 670-2 Gospel Light Press
- ☐ 670-3 Robes
- ☐ 670-4 Post Card Printer
- ☐ 670-5 Folding Chairs

PAGE 71
- ☐ 671-1 Light and Hope Publication
- ☐ 671-2 Greenville College

PAGE 72
- ☐ 672-1 Revolt in Berlin
- ☐ 672-2 Tabernacle Pictures
- ☐ 672-3 Faith Bible Academy

PAGE 73
- ☐ 673-1 Christian Youth Cinema

PAGE 74
- ☐ 674-1 Cradle Roll Course

PAGE 75
- ☐ 675-1 New Life Films
- ☐ 675-2 Living Word Films
- ☐ 675-3 W. C. T. U. Filmstrips
- ☐ 675-4 Foley Film Exchange
- ☐ 675-5 Tithing Film
- ☐ 675-6 Baptista Films
- ☐ 675-7 Delta Productions
- ☐ 675-8 Skid Row Films

PAGE 76
- ☐ 676-1 Sacred Records
- ☐ 676-2 Corner Stone Records
- ☐ 676-3 Concordia Films
- ☐ 676-4 Sacred Records
- ☐ 676-5 Carilbonic Bells
- ☐ 676-6 Lake Geneva Youth Camp
- ☐ 676-7 Soundmaster Records

PAGE 77
- ☐ 677-1 Singspiration Records

PAGE 78
- ☐ 678-1 Folding Tables
- ☐ 678-2 Tither
- ☐ 678-3 Higley's Quarterlies
- ☐ 678-4 Choral Conducting
- ☐ 678-5 Missionary Training Sch.
- ☐ 678-6 Bronze Plaques
- ☐ 678-7 Pastor's Communion Set
- ☐ 678-8 Sound Systems
- ☐ 678-9 Flags

PAGE 79
- ☐ 679-1 Retirement Plan
- ☐ 679-2 Central Security Ins. Co.

PAGE 80
- ☐ 680-1 Houghton Preparatory
- ☐ 680-2 Grace Theological Sem.
- ☐ 680-3 Bellerive Hotel
- ☐ 680-4 Service Press
- ☐ 680-5 Deerfoot Lodge
- ☐ 680-6 Money Making Plan
- ☐ 680-7 Pinnacle Camps
- ☐ 680-8 Formosa Christian College

PAGE 81
- ☐ 681-1 Palma Motors
- ☐ 681-2 Dallas Theological Seminary
- ☐ 681-3 Am. European Bethel Miss.
- ☐ 681-4 Hebrew Chr. Alliance

PAGE 82
- ☐ 682-1 Geneva College
- ☐ 682-2 Grand Rapids Seminary
- ☐ 682-3 Book Manuscripts
- ☐ 682-4 Pas-Cal
- ☐ 682-5 W. Baptist Bible College
- ☐ 682-6 Miami Bible Inst.
- ☐ 682-7 Montverde School
- ☐ 682-8 Highland Lake Bible Conf.
- ☐ 682-9 Practical Bible Training Sch.
- ☐ 682-10 Home of Onesiphones

PAGE 83
- ☐ 683-1 Gowns
- ☐ 683-2 Record System
- ☐ 683-3 Baptistry Heater
- ☐ 683-4 Gospel Capsules
- ☐ 683-5 Church Furniture
- ☐ 683-6 Church Signs
- ☐ 683-7 Robes
- ☐ 683-8 Folding Tables
- ☐ 683-9 Carillonic Bells
- ☐ 683-10 Course on Holy Spirit
- ☐ 683-11 Communion Cups
- ☐ 683-12 Towels
- ☐ 683-13 Folding Chairs
- ☐ 683-14 Free Accordion
- ☐ 683-15 Folding Tables

PAGE 84
- ☐ 684-1 Detroit Bible Inst.
- ☐ 684-2 Wheaton Summer School
- ☐ 684-3 Duplicators
- ☐ 684-4 Bible Club Movement
- ☐ 684-5 Estey Organs
- ☐ 684-6 Alta-Cala Distributors

PAGE 85
- ☐ 685-1 China Inland Mission
- ☐ 685-2 Job Opportunities
- ☐ 685-3 Children's Gospel Hour
- ☐ 685-4 Dallas Bible Institute
- ☐ 685-5 Bible & Missionary Camp
- ☐ 685-6 Ft. Wayne Bible College
- ☐ 685-7 Bible Work Books
- ☐ 685-8 Bible Conf. on Prophecy

PAGE 86
- ☐ 686-1 Tract Kit
- ☐ 686-2 Vibraharps
- ☐ 686-3 Holy Land Tour
- ☐ 686-4 Westmont College
- ☐ 686-5 Washington Bible Inst.
- ☐ 686-6 Shenandoah College
- ☐ 686-7 Trinity College

PAGE 87
- ☐ 687-1 Philadelphia Bible Inst.

PAGE 88
- ☐ 688-1 Multnomah Sch. of the Bible
- ☐ 688-2 Lazy Lodge Resort
- ☐ 688-3 Parents Association
- ☐ 688-4 Christian Workers Wtd.
- ☐ 688-5 Heart Lake Bible Conf.
- ☐ 688-6 High School Course

PRODUCTS ILLUSTRATED
- ☐ 689-A Record Player
- ☐ 689-B Utility Legs
- ☐ 689-C Paints
- ☐ 689-D "Fire Away"

Do You Want Information?

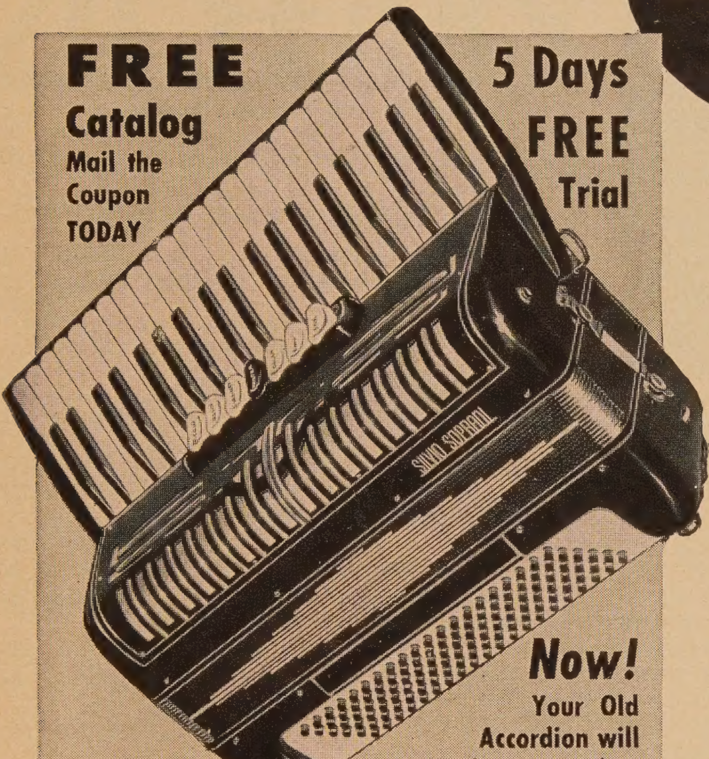
Just check the squares opposite the items listed here. On the reverse side of this page, fill in your name and address, tear off on the line shown above and mail to "Christian Life" magazine. We will do the rest by asking those concerned to get in touch with you by mail. No obligation to you, of course!

SAVE On Low "Direct" Prices

New Imported ACCORDIONS

PROFESSIONAL MODEL

YOURS ON AMAZING EASY TERMS



FREE
Catalog
Mail the
Coupon
TODAY

5 Days
FREE
Trial

Now!
Your Old
Accordion will
be accepted as
your Down Payment!

READ and Consider these Ultra Quality Features

Teachers everywhere have rated the S. SOPRANI Accordion as excellent for students as well as advanced and professional players.

- KEYS—feather light. Delicately balanced and individually sprung, respond instantly. 41 treble. 120 bass.
- SWITCHES—insta-set vari-tone. Allow you to change or modify the tone instantly for correct musical shadings . . . new and thrilling tonal effects the instant you want them.
- REEDS—hand-finished and precision-tuned. Product of experts in a delicate art. Made from the finest Swedish cold-rolled blue steel—super-responsive and lively in tone.
- BELLOWS—reinforced, deep-fold . . . super-strength and longer life in wide-span bellows that maintain equalized air pressure.
- CASE AND STRAPS—elite quality in appearance and construction . . . luxurious, light-weight and durable. Straps wide, comfortable and adjustable.
- SIZES—small, medium or large.
- COLORS—jet black, white pearl, grey pearl or red pearl.

(Prices include Straps, Case and Federal Excise Tax.)

MAIL COUPON TODAY

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED *or Money Refunded*

Now you can save up to 50%! Buy direct from America's leading distributors of famous genuine Italian accordions. You risk nothing and enjoy the advantage of wholesale discounts and easy terms. Act NOW for full Free offer—no obligation. Low down payment or *your old accordion in trade.*

ACCORDION MANUFACTURERS & WHOLESALERS OUTLET
2003 West Chicago Ave. Dept. CLT-64 Chicago 22, Ill.

• Shipped direct from Importer to you. Low Wholesale price means BIG SAVING.

Make your selection from the world's largest display of Imported Italian Accordions. Many master-makers represented. But none excels Silvio Soprani, genius creator of the superb accordion of 8 switches illustrated. Unsurpassed in splendor of appearance or richness of tone. Write today for full particulars of this "Accordion of Your Dreams".

TRY BEFORE YOU BUY

Get our special offer of amazing big discount to students, teachers, Christian workers, missionaries, etc. PLAY BEFORE YOU PAY. Easy to own and play—introductory lessons FREE. Be sure you get the best! The S. SOPRANI is supreme in beauty and quality. Two beautiful models—three sizes, small, medium or large in exciting new color combinations.

Right Now You Can Reach Many for Christ through Music

LIFE-TIME GUARANTEE
Assures Satisfaction
•
PALERMO BROTHERS
Famous YFC Team

ACCORDION MANUFACTURERS & WHOLESALERS OUTLET
2003 West Chicago Avenue, Chicago 22, Illinois, Dept. CLT-64

Gentlemen: Please send me your fully illustrated catalog, easy terms and low wholesale prices on S. SOPRANI Accordions as well as other famous Italian makes.

*Name*______________________________________

*Address*______________________________________

*City*_________________________*Zone*_____*State*_______

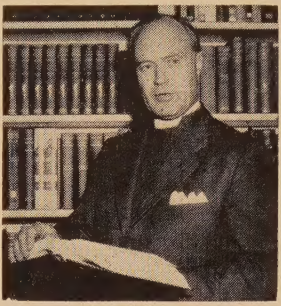
In This Issue

Volume 16 Christian Life Number 2

Pastor of Famous People

IN THE HOME of Dr. V. Raymond Edman, president of Wheaton College and editor of CHRISTIAN LIFE's Spiritual Clinic, we chatted with the Rev. Edward L. R. Elson, pastor of President Eisenhower.

He has pastored the National Presbyterian Church in the Capital for almost eight years and such governmental dignitaries as J. Edgar Hoover of the FBI are among his membership. To evangelicals Elson has previously been known as an Asbury College graduate and an honorary degree holder from Wheaton College.


PASTOR ELSON

When we asked about Ike, Elson told us how the President had come to his study seeking church membership. Elson affirmed that as a minister of God's Word he would preach without preference to any man.

The President replied, "That is as I would want it." President Eisenhower, in Dr. Elson's presence, then gave his personal affirmation of faith in Christ as Savior.

Going Up

WE HOPE the article, "Construction on the Campus," (page 15), is as enlightening to you as the research and survey were to us.

We found that private schools and even church-related schools are in a serious depression. Rising costs, dipping enrollments and critical financial situations have harried the entire field of higher education.

But we were thrilled that Bible schools, Christian colleges and seminaries, oblivious of the downward trend, were still progressing.

In 1860, 90 per cent of the colleges were church-related; today less than 50 per cent are. Naturally, the problem is financial. Private schools can't compete with public schools in tuitions, fees, salaries or facilities. Government statistics reveal that public institutions of higher education have 2.5 times the income for building construction and expansion that private schools have.

Higher education enrollment, both public and private, has dropped considerably since 1948, but most Christian schools have gained. And although pennies are being pinched, Christian schools are embarking on a record building spree.

What do Christian schools have that secular schools do not have? The answer is "Christ-centered education."

Thought-Provoker

IRENE KLINGBERG, author of "Handicapped Children Can Be Helped," (page 34), invariably writes to make people think. No stranger to CHRISTIAN LIFE readers, she has previously authored such thought - provokers as "What's Wrong with Christian Parents?" and "What's Wrong with Women?"

KLINGBERG AND PUPILS

And we believe you'll start thinking about handicapped children after you read her article this month. Dealing with mentally retarded children is a subject neglected among evangelicals, so Mrs. Klingberg, who incidentally heads up a school for mentally retarded children, is not only a thought-provoker but also a pioneer.

JUNE • 1954

News

Changing Africa's Face *Harold Fuller* 7
News for Today's Christian *Wesley Hartzell* 37
A Trip Through the Iron Curtain *Paul Haueter* 39
Intolerance Looms in Portugal *Art Lewis* 45

Fiction

Joycie Had a Sister *Betty Muller* 18
Pocketful of Dreams *Dorothy Kidney* 33

Articles

Construction on the Campus 15
I Can't Use You *John Kenyon* 20
How Christian Schools Help My Church *Leslie Flynn* 21
A Coach With a Calling *Gerald Smith* 22
Missionary Medics in the Making *Gilbert Turnbull* 24
Today's Spiritual Renaissance 26
The Beginning of Wisdom *William Mierop* 29
Give Children a Part in Devotions *Bernard Palmer* 30
Stolen Gold *Elisabeth Fletcher* 31
Handicapped Children Can Be Helped *Irene Klingberg* 34

Church and Sunday School Management

Leadership Training is Your Job *Marjorie Ford* 61
Have Successful Workers' Conferences *Dorothy Seaberg* 63
Object Lesson — Rocks *Sylvia Mattson* 65
Start Training Future Leaders *Bernice Hines* 66
Key Books for Christian Workers 68
Use Films in Teacher Training *Ursula Cook* 69
Training Plan Pays Off 71

Features

Readers Write 4
Placement 8
Editorials 10
Evangelists 12
Interesting Things 13
Coming Conventions 49
Books 51
Films 73
Records 77
Spiritual Clinic 88

NEXT MONTH

Read of the most daring gospel venture of the century, the recent missionary air-invasion of New Guinea's mysterious "Valley of Shangri-La."

Phil Kerr tells the inside story of the famous, and often misjudged, Hollywood Christian Group.

Come with us through a newly erected and equipped church, built by a newly-formed congregation.

Meet Brother Lerch, big-hearted Florida pastor, who is a self-appointed missionary to the Bahamas.

CHRISTIAN LIFE is published monthly at 434 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago 5, Illinois. Copyright, 1954, by Sunday Magazine, Inc. Entered as second-class matter, July 6, 1948, at the post office in Chicago, Illinois, under Act of March 3, 1879. Additional entry as second-class matter at St. Louis, Missouri. Subscription $3 per year; two years $5 in U.S.A. and Canada. Foreign subscription add $1 a year for postage. **Change of address:** six weeks' notice is required. When ordering a change, furnish address imprint from a recent issue. State exactly how magazine is addressed. Change cannot be made without both old and new address, including postal zone.

Scripture Press

AN INTERDENOMINATIONAL NON-PROFIT FOUNDATION • 434 SOUTH WABASH, CHICAGO 5, ILL.

20 YEARS OF SUCCESS

Sunday School Films Great Aid To Teachers

How can we do a better job with our pupils?

Every earnest teacher asks himself this question periodically. Three good answers are provided by Scripture Press' new films developed specifically to show Sunday Schools and Sunday School teachers how to improve their techniques.

"God's Acre of Diamonds' is an impressive documentary film, emphasizing the importance of the Sunday School as the evangelistic arm of the church.

"Doorways to Decision" is a dramatic portrayal of results of Sunday School visitation with practical hints for conducting a visitation campaign.

"Stars in your Crown" is a never to be forgotten film on winning pupils to a personal acceptance of Christ through individual contacts.

All three films are 16mm. sound in black and white. Approximate running time is 20 minutes each.

According to Miss Gladys Siegfried, head of the Film Department, Sunday School Superintendents and pastors report enthusiastic response as a result of using these films in hundreds of churches across the country.

New Pictures Prove Seeing Is Believing

Oldest and perhaps still one of the most effective visual teaching aids is the flat picture.

Recognizing this, Scripture Press has launched a new set of teaching pictures for use with Beginners and Primaries.

For those tired of searching for just the right picture to give pupils an idea of what a Palestinian home looked like, or a picture of a child sharing with another . . . these sets are made to order.

Now ready are five different sets of those hard-to-get pictures that every Sunday School teacher needs. Printed in 5 colors, the pictures are 9 x 11½ inches. Eight pictures in each set are packaged in attractive side-open envelopes for easy filing. These pictures may be used to illustrate life in Bible times, for missionary emphasis, as examples of right conduct, or for room decorations. Order all 5 sets today.

See your local dealer, or write Scripture Press.

RECALL GOD'S BLESSINGS ON FOUNDATION'S MINISTRY

God's amazing blessing on the ministry of Scripture Press Foundation are recalled by Victor E. Cory, president, as the organization looks forward this fall to observing its twentieth anniversary of publishing Sunday School materials.

As pioneer in producing Biblically sound, graded Sunday School lesson materials, Scripture Press' first lessons were introduced in the fall of 1934. Original curriculum, which for the first time made available all of the Bible, was planned by Dr. Clarence H. Benson, then head of the Christian Education Department of Moody Bible Institute.

From this unique feature of covering all of the Bible in the curriculum, Scripture Press derived the descriptive title, "All-Bible Graded Series." This feature, too, according to Cory, has been one of the chief reasons for the amazing popularity of the Scripture Press lessons. Today the All-Bible Graded Series has one of the largest circulations of any graded lesson material.

Meanwhile, the departmentally graded principle, with its many practical advantages, is being hailed by an increasing number of educational authorities as the proper method of grading for Sunday Schools.

As use of the All-Bible Graded Series boomed, Scripture Press launched other teaching tools. The most popular of these have been the correlated visual aids, also usable separately. These include the now famous "Suede-graphs," which visualize Bible stories, "Gospel-graphs" which visualize Bible truths, Mission-graphs, table-top projects, etc.

Scripture Press also has branched out into other fields. These products include Vacation Bible School lessons, Sunday School films, record system, books, and miscellaneous Sunday School features.

"We praise God for His blessing on our ministry during these first twenty years," says Cory. "We are trusting Him for even greater opportunities in the important years just ahead."

Now Scripture Press is readying a number of other products including new courses for Cradle Roll, Nursery, Senior High and Home departments,as well as a number of new book titles.

THE PEOPLE SPEAK

"Your All-Bible Graded Series of lessons has helped me tremendously as a pupil and as a teacher. My daily Bible reading habit was developed and the Word of God became more meaningful and precious."—Illinois

"It is much easier to get teachers with this fine literature. It is doing a lot for the School, too. Our attendance is running over 25% higher than last year."—Iowa

"Your graded lessons have been wonderful. I, as a teacher, have learned much from the systematic study, and parents of the pupils have said they have learned more Bible since their children have had these books than they ever learned before."—Michigan

SCRIPTURE PRESS **DEPT. CLA-64**
434 South Wabash Avenue • Chicago 5, Ill.

Please send me the new TEACHING PICTURE sets marked below at 75c per set:

______**P6554 Bible background pictures**

______**P6555 Conduct Pictures**

______**P6556 Family and missionary pictures**

______**P6557 Seasonal pictures**

______**P6558 Child activity pictures**

CHARGE ☐ **CASH** ☐ **Amount Enclosed**________

NAME______________________________

STREET______________________________

CITY__________________( ) **STATE**__________

Pastor__, **S.S. Supt.**__, **Dir. Chr. Ed.**__, **Sec.**__, **Other**______________

434 South Wabash Ave. • Chicago 5, Ill.
DEPT. CLA-64

I'm particularly interested in the following:

CRADLE ROLL__, **NURSERY**__, **BEGINNER**__,
PRIMARY__, **JUNIOR**__, **INTERMEDIATE (Jr. High)**__,
SENIOR__, **ADULT**__.

NAME______________________________

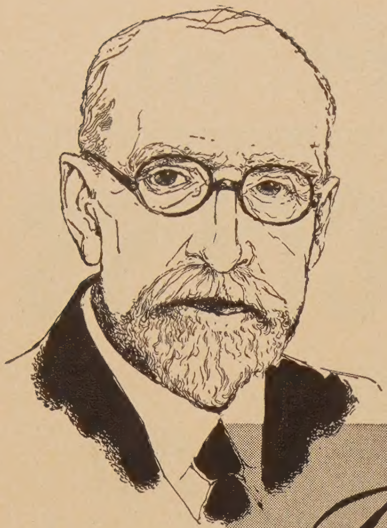
ADDRESS______________________________

CITY__________________( ) **STATE**__________

Pastor__, **S.S.Supt.**__, **Dir.Chr.Ed.**__, **Sec.**__, **Other**__

Order from your favorite dealer or from

SCRIPTURE PRESS



D. L. Moody once said:

"I am thankful to tell you that I have some splendid men and women in the field. My school work will not tell much while I am living, but when I am gone I SHALL LEAVE SOME GRAND MEN AND WOMEN BEHIND!"

Moody has been with the Lord for more than fifty years, and the "grand men and women" he left behind have guided Moody Bible Institute through the years and kept it true to God.

James M. Gray

THE

EDUCATOR

This is the third in a series of the leaders of **MOODY BIBLE INSTITUTE**

It took the keen discernment of D. L. Moody to discover in a small, quiet Boston rector a man with an unusual teaching gift and executive ability. But discover him he did, and induced Dr. James M. Gray to come to MOODY BIBLE INSTITUTE as a lecturer and extension worker. Soon after Dr. Reuben A. Torrey resigned for his world evangelistic tour, Dr. Gray became head of the Institute, a position he held until the time of his retirement in 1934, just a year before his homegoing.

Coming on the scene at a time when Bible study was almost entirely of the analytical type, Dr. Gray gave a fresh emphasis to investigation of the Book of books with what he called "synthetic Bible studies." Not only at MBI, but throughout the country, large Bible classes began to put the far-separated truths of the Scriptures together, rather than quibble over Greek roots and verb tenses.

Dr. Gray served in the position of directing executive at MOODY BIBLE INSTITUTE for more than 30 years, and his success in that field was observed and admired by business executives everywhere. Under his leadership every department became a model of economy and efficiency, and graduates were taught to "do things" as in no other religious institution. In those 30 years, MBI grew from a handful of buildings when Dr. Gray came, to more than 25 buildings at the time of his death. The enrollment changed from two or three hundred in the Day School to more than 900; in the Evening School from nothing to upward of 1,000 annually; and in the Correspondence School from zero to an average of more than 9,000.

Today MOODY BIBLE INSTITUTE is still forging ahead in the path outlined by the GRAND MEN who under God founded and directed it. Its many ministries reach millions of individuals for Christ each year—individuals in every country of the world. But the chief ministry of the Institute remains that of furnishing *tuition-free* Bible training to consecrated young men and women who are preparing for lives of Christian service—both as full-time workers and laymen.

INTERDENOMINATIONAL . . . EVANGELICAL

Moody Bible Institute

820 N. LaSalle Street • Chicago 10, Illinois

Dr. William Culbertson, president • Dr. S. Maxwell Coder, dean

Readers Write

Non-Essentials

I sometimes wonder if maybe CHRISTIAN LIFE has not fallen down somewhat from what it once was. Could it be that it is taking up too much space for non-essentials? . . . As a minister of the Gospel, I am aware of my need for some periodical that will keep me up to date on important world events, particularly in relation to Bible prophecy. CHRISTIAN LIFE has been a very present help on many occasions.

Onoway, Alberta, Can. REV. A. W. SORGE

* * *

Ire Aroused

I have found many things with which I disagree in your magazine since I subscribed to it, but none aroused my ire to the extent that some of the statements made in "Church Doors Open in the Country" in the April issue did. . . . You say that "two thirds of the rural population of the U. S. do not belong to any church or denomination." I have traveled over most of the country and have preached in many sections of the South and West and I do not believe you have painted a true picture.

Tulsa, Okla. REV. JAMES E. SMITH

* * *

Your article "Church Doors Open in the Country" in the April issue was indeed interesting. This field certainly is a needy one for our precious Lord.

Thomasville, Pa. ELLIS M. BRYDIA

* * *

Intrigued

During the past year I have become an avid reader of the Record Column in CHRISTIAN LIFE Magazine and have appreciated it very much.

Portland, Ore. REV. DON. L. DOWNING

* * *

Just a few lines to let you know how much I enjoy your wonderful magazine. It is the best magazine printed today. I get much help from it.

Karlstad, Minn. R. G. CHISOLM
Karlstad Baptist Church

* * *

Welcome Visitors

Your February number has just arrived and I am thrilled that you have devoted so much space to urging friends of missions to visit mission fields. . . . The biggest thrill I have ever had as far as visitors here at Rusitu are concerned was when my own father came from Canada. He preached to our native congregation by interpretation. He brought with him a movie camera and we used the movies at home when we went on deputation work. Dad himself has shown them in many meetings and raised a great deal of interest in our work through them. A more recent visitor was an English businessman who saw, while here, our need of a teacher training school. He returned to England and pledged a substantial yearly sum of money for that project. . . . A Canadian visitor spent his time fixing our machinery, putting in electrical equipment, etc. Another was a builder and spent some months on our stations

putting up homes for our missionaries and other buildings. This same man was used of the Lord to bring wonderful revival to our pupils simply by telling of his experiences in soul-winning. So, you see, we like visitors!
S. Rhodesia, Africa

MRS. J. M. MERRITT
South Africa General Mission

Ideas

I have just been cutting some articles from the way to do it and object lesson portion of your magazine and have found some grand ideas. . . . I am presently teaching Primary girls and have wondered if appropriate pictures to use in general visual aid could not find a spot on a page or two.
Mentone, Calif. BETH C. WHITNEY

Enflamed

Your article on bands in the March issue has enflamed me with enthusiasm.
Monitor, Wash. VICTOR PHILLIPS

News

I enjoy your magazine very much. I am particularly interested in the religious news section. It gives one a perspective of what is going on in the religious world.
Des Moines, Wash.

REV. LELAND G. BEIER
Covenant Beach Chapel

For the Future

I read the article "Are You Limiting God?" and it was such a blessing to me. I believe it will be a help to me in the future, also.
Cadillac, Mich. VERA I. SMITH

Appealing to Teen-Agers

Could you publish a feature about two times a year about Christian teen-agers? As a teen-ager myself, I think this feature would help to make your magazine more appealing to teen-agers. . . .
Homer, N. Y. LAURA COOK

Christian Life

EDITOR..........Robert Walker
ASSISTANT EDITORS..........Robert Hamlett, William Petersen
NEWS EDITOR..........Wesley Hartzell
FICTION EDITOR..........Janice Gosnell
EDITORIAL ASSISTANTS..........Ruth Anne Root, Bernice Hines
SPIRITUAL CLINIC..........V. Raymond Edman
RECORD REVIEWS..........Wendell Loveless
BOOK REVIEWS..........Lloyd Kalland
FILM REVIEWS..........Harry Bristow
CAMPUS CHATTER..........David Stam
READERS SERVICE..........Eleanor Person
FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS..........Donald Hoke, Fred Jarvis, Elisabeth Fletcher, William Standridge, Paul Haueter
REGIONAL EDITORS..........Bernard Palmer, Leslie and Bernice Flynn, Roger Heidelberg
EVANGELISTS..........W. Douglas Roe, Guy Libbey, Mr. & Mrs. Lester Place, Ralph Williams
BUSINESS MANAGER..........V. A. Anderson
SUBSCRIBERS BUREAU..........Grace Davis
ADVERTISING REPRESENTATIVES..........Jack Middagh, Eastern; Robert Van Beenen, Central; W. E. Boice, Western
PUBLISHER..........Victor E. Cory

She might be yours...

. . . with all the good things to make her life a full and happy one . . .

Or, *she might belong to a family impoverished by the tragedy of war, born in the rubble of its aftermath. She might lack even the most essential clothing and food for this formative first year.*

It is not unusual in many war-scarred countries overseas for a baby to have only a few pieces of tattered clothing for protection. Many babies have miraculously survived this winter in damp, barely furnished unheated rooms. These little boys and girls are pale and weak from the cold and malnutrition. They need help NOW, while they still have a chance for a healthy childhood.

It takes so little to sponsor one of these babies. For five dollars a month you can have food and all the essential clothing needed for that first year, sent to a baby in Austria, Germany, Greece, France or Italy. The *Save the Children Federation*, with twenty years of experience, will do all the buying, packaging and mailing for you. Full information about the baby you sponsor, a photograph if possible, and the name and address of the baby will be sent to you.

A contribution of $10 will buy a complete layette for a baby, including diapers, shirts, a sweater, wool blanket and other necessary items, delivered overseas. Please remember a needy baby today.

A Partial List of Sponsors

Herbert Hoover, Mrs. J. C. Penney, Faith Baldwin, Rt. Rev. Henry St. G. Tucker, D.D., Henry R. Luce, Mrs. Dwight D. Eisenhower, Thomas J. Watson, Lynn Fontanne, Mrs. Sherwood Eddy, Mrs. Earl Warren, Norman Rockwell.

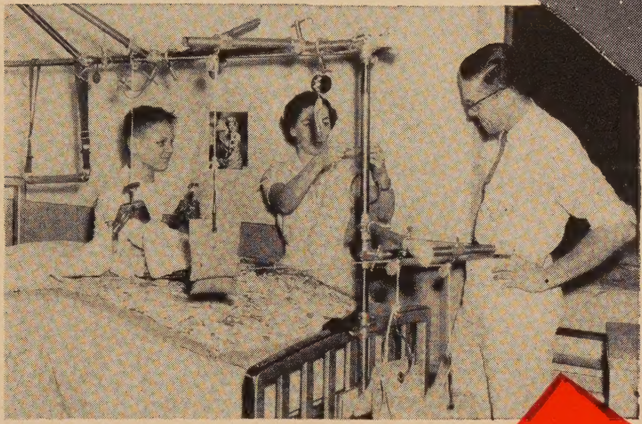
SAVE THE CHILDREN FEDERATION

SAVE THE CHILDREN FEDERATION
Carnegie Endowment International Center
United Nations Plaza, New York 17, N. Y.
● I would like to sponsor a baby in__________ (country).
I will pay $60.00 for one year (or $5.00 a month). Enclosed is payment for the full year ☐ the first month ☐. Please send me the baby's name, picture and address.
● I cannot sponsor a child, but I want to help by sending a gift of $__________ CL-3
Name__________
Address__________
City__________Zone_____State_____
Contributions to the Save the Children Federation are deductible from income tax.

missionary medicine

Can be your passport to more effective service on the foreign field

Today more and more doors are open to missionaries who have accredited training in nursing and dentistry. The BIOLA School of Missionary Medicine is the only school in America equipped, staffed and accredited to give short-term training in these vital fields.


Hospital training (here L.A. Shriner's)

All photos of BIOLA School of Missionary Medicine students

Check these facts

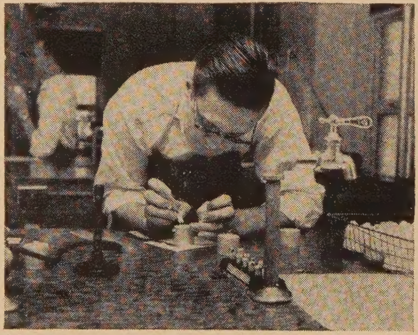
✓ **Vocational Nursing Program**
Accredited by California State Board of Vocational Nursing. LVN degree. 1 year of training. State Board examination. 1000 hours hospital training (Angelus, Hollywood Presbyterian, Shriner's). 700 hours classroom and lab. Medical doctors and registered nurses instruct all classes and lab work.

✓ **Missionary Dental Program**
Approved by State of California Board of Dental Examiners, Department of Vocational and Professional Standards. Offered in one semester. Practical training in missionary dentistry. Doctors of Dental Science instruct all classes and lab work.

✓ **Dispensary and Laboratory Science**
Gives training in laboratory analysis and clinical practice.

Classroom demonstration

Dispensary and laboratory science.


Missionary dental program

Marjorie Trulin '48, Chiapas, Mexico

Tuition free. Offered to graduates of colleges or Bible schools. Write today for free catalog.

Biola School of Missionary Medicine

a school of
The Bible Institute of Los Angeles, Inc.
558 So. Hope St., Los Angeles 17, Calif.

NEWS—PEOPLE AND EVENTS

Changing Africa's Face

by Harold Fuller

"ON BEHALF of the people of the colony of Lagos, I welcome the *African Challenge*, which caters to the religious culture of the people," announced His Highness Oba Adele II of Lagos. The huge parasol over his head shaded his eyes from the burning African sunshine, which glinted off his satin robe and silver slippers.

This was not a Christian speaking. Oba Adele is a Moslem chief. He was speaking at the opening ceremony of the new *African Challenge* press and office building in Lagos, on the west coast of Africa, March 24.

"The *African Challenge* is a venture of faith," declared the Honorable Chief S. L. Akintola, Central Minister of Health, Nigeria, as he unveiled the foundation stone of the new building.

This was Akintola speaking – the Akintola described by *Time* magazine (June 1, 1953) as the "slick-talking Yoruba lawyer" whose visit to Kano last year helped precipitate the riot in which 45 were killed, 200 injured, in what was officially described as "intertribal unrest."

The opening ceremony in which Oba Adele and Chief Akintola took part was a milestone in the short history of a Christian newspaper that is helping to change the face of Africa today.

Attending the ceremony, religious and national leaders, gaily dressed in bright native costumes or looking neat in the latest western style suits, listened as the Rev. G. W. Playfair, General Director of the Sudan Interior Mission, told about the origin and growth of the paper.

On its presses in Jos, 600 miles inland in Nigeria, the Sudan Interior Mission had been printing *The West African Christian*, a bi-monthly written for Christians, since 1948.

The need of a popular, newspaper-style paper was felt, however, to reach the growing number of literates in the larger towns and coastal areas. In July 1951, the first issue of the new *African Challenge* appeared, with editorial offices in the coastal town of Lagos. The 5,000-copy order was indeed "a venture of faith," but within 18 months circulation was over 20,000. Today, after another 18 months, the circulation is more than four times that number.

The fact that the *African Challenge* is also hitting the mark spiritually is attested by the fruit already harvested.

"I bought this paper on the street yesterday," said a strapping ebony-faced Nigerian who came to the office one day. "It says to write to the editor for spiritual help. But I've come myself. How can I be saved?" He had been a soldier in Burma during the last war and had been tracked by trouble since returning to Nigeria. Seeking inward peace, he had found no one to help him. After reading the first two pages of the *African Challenge*, he was convicted of his need. Kneeling on the office floor, he came to Jesus Christ.

"If I still maintain my notion to become a Christian, my father says he will disown me," wrote a Moslem reader. Young men who have imbibed Communist doctrines have been reached with the Gospel through the paper. In Mau Mau-stricken Kenya and race-tensed South Africa, subscribers read the *African Challenge*.

Faced with the responsibility of writing for the people of Africa, the editorial staff is dependent on finding God's will through prayer. The white man and his typical expressions are kept out.

AKINTOLA AT CEREMONY
Spiritual health better!

Speaking at the annual conference of Evangelical Literature Overseas, held in Chicago last October, G. W. Playfair outlined the needs of the *African Challenge*.

"We need technicians – photographers, another printer, stenographers, bookkeepers; we need the prayers and support of the Church at home.

"This is the most important ministry I have seen during my 43 years in Africa. With Communism and materialism on the increase, we must go all out or get out. We prefer to go all out!" END

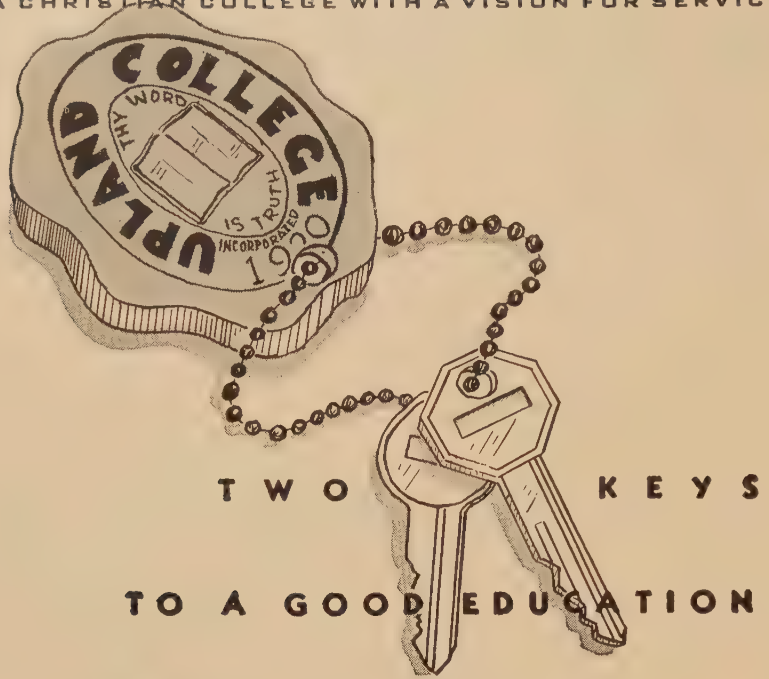
THE CHALLENGE IS GREATER THAN EVER BEFORE
Mrs. S. L. Akintola and Rev. L. G. Lane, manager of a boy's school, read monthly.

NEWS—*Continued on page 37*

★ **Reds Resume War on Religion**

★ **Moslems Slay Indonesia Christians**

★ **H-Bomb — Challenge to Evangelicals**



"A CHRISTIAN COLLEGE WITH A VISION FOR SERVICE"

TWO KEYS TO A GOOD EDUCATION

Christian Environment
Liberal Arts Curriculum

Plan now to spend your never-to-be-forgotten college days at Upland College in lovely Southern California. Upland believes you, as a Christian young person, deserve a strong, accredited, liberal arts program that is combined with a warm spiritual campus atmosphere. Majors are offered in five divisions: Humanities (including music), Social Science, Science, Education, and Religion. The Upland A. B. degree is fully accepted for graduate study throughout the country.

Write for New 1954-55 Catalog

UPLAND College
UPLAND CALIF.

Mark Hopkins and a student on a log

An old tradition in a Modern Setting—

Although buildings, books and lab equipment are vital parts of a modern college education, the personal influence of the Christian teacher plays the most significant role in the plan of education at Roberts Wesleyan. Mature minds give information, direction and encouragement. The search for and Christian interpretation of truth are shared together. And in the process students discover that . . .

Christian Teachers Make the Difference

at

Roberts WESLEYAN COLLEGE
NORTH CHILI, N.Y.
Dept. CL6

1866—Nearly a Century of Service—1954

Placement Service

Christian Life's Placement Service, designed to assist Christians and organizations desiring to employ Christians, operates as a service to its readers. If you're seeking the Lord's place of service for your life, make use of the Placement columns.

To help cover cost of handling there is a $3 charge for those inserting Positions Open ads, and $1 for those inserting items in Situations Wanted. A check or money order for the amount must accompany the order.

Then for those who find employment or employees through the service, the original payment should be duplicated.

In sending information, briefly state your qualifications and fields of interest. Ads will be listed under a box number; all replies will be forwarded to you.

Positions Open

Female

Personal secretary to supt. of a mission operating in Central Europe. Quarters provided, but applicant should be willing to raise own support as missionary. A most interesting oppor. in one of the more challenging fields of service. Box J-200

Departmental secretary needed in Christian school located in Midwest. Experience desirable. Box J-202

Exp. Christian worker. Prefer exp. in child evang., teacher-trng., directing city and/or county activity. Must be capable of responsibility and have proven initiative. Give full resume. Worcester Child Evang. Fllwshp. Box J-204

Young woman for general office work and typing. Ability and interest in figures desirable. Christian organization. Box J-206

Salesperson with Christian Ed. background. Good opportunities to advance. Sunday school supply store in Chicago. Box J-210

Variety abounds in our office positions for Christian typists. Good opportunities to advance to supervisory level. Interested? Contact Christian publisher in Chicago. Box J-212

Editorial Assistants — Secretaries and proofreaders. Knowledge of graphic arts and Christian ed. helpful. Splendid advancement oppor. Christian publ. house, now in Chicago loop, moving to Wheaton in 1955. Box J-214

Is advertising your field? Fine opening with fundamental Sunday school publ. house now in Chicago, moving to new building in Wheaton in 1955. Excellent benefits; merit increases each six months. Prefer young woman under 30. Box J-216

Male

Born-again missionary principal needed for Christian high school, Washington State. Box J-190

Christian doctor urgently needed for hospital in Lalitpur, U.P., India, under the Foreign Mission Board of the Reformed Episcopal Church. Box J-192

Rapidly developing school and home needs first-class band director capable of giving instruction in brass, reed and percussion instruments. Box J-194

Accountant for business office of Christian college in N.Y. State. Should be expert bookkeeper, familiar with principles of accounting and able to operate Natl. Cash Register bookkeeping machine. Box J-196

The only Conservative Bapt. church in city of about 20,000, located near Denver, Colo., needs experienced pastor. Newly organized but own church building. Box J-198

Assistant pastor for regular full time service. Young sem. grad. for eastern city suburban Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. Box J-218

Both

Two grade school and two high school teachers needed in Christian school on West Coast. Missionary basis. Box J-182

Christian school has urgent need for a grade school principal who will be willing to drive school bus also. Also need a consecrated lady for their Home. Box J-184

Exp. consecrated teacher in field of education with master's degree or better in that field. Sound Christian liberal arts college in the South. Box J-186

Assistant bookkeeper — congenial working conditions, hospitalization and Social Security benefits, paid vacations. Write, giving qualifications and exp. Box J-188

Capable writers with good Bible background to aid in producing Sunday school and/or vacation Bible school lessons; also visual aids. Teaching exp. and knowledge of Christian ed. helpful. Excellent oppor. in Chicago. Box J-208

Situations Wanted

Female

Christian lady desires Christian work. 2 yrs. exp. in settlement-house work; also in Red Cross as Gray Lady. Sunday school teacher for 5 yrs. DVBS leader. 15 yrs. in merchandising as a buyer. Box J-207

Bible inst. grad. with secretarial background desires position with Jewish missionary organization or Bible inst. or college. Box J-209

Versatile young school teacher desires summer work in Christian camp. Soloist, choir dir. Can assist in athletic program and secretarial work. Box J-211

Commercial and Eng. teacher desires employ. in Christian day school, Jr. college or seminary. 7 yrs. exp. in public school teach. Box J-213

Two Christian teachers — one elementary, other secondary — would like to be employed in Christian day school in Florida. Both in public school teaching now. Box J-215

Bible college grad., 28, practical nurse, pianist and organist, exp. camp counsellor, would like summer camp work. Is interested in radio gospel programs as well. Able to accept Canadian offers only. Box J-247

Male

Baptist pastor interested in establishing Christian book business in addition to pastorate or preaching ministry. Box J-237

Fundamental, ordained Bapt. minister, with 17 yrs. pastoral exp., desires change from present pastorate, preferably farther south. Moody and sem. grad. Wife is sem. grad. 4 children. Box J-239

Christian, 25, Ph.D. in classics, diploma in philology from U. of Salamanca, Spain, desires pos. as Latin, Greek, Heb. and/or Span. teacher in Christian school. Can write or translate relig. literature or serve as interpreter. Box J-241

Cook desires work in Christian school or institution. Years of exp. in summer conference and youth camp work. Wife is good young people's worker. Box J-243

Christian, 49, desires position with Christian organization — perhaps in the business dept. of a Bible institute, or the like. Box J-245

Personnel Director, 10 yrs. exp. and Christian ed. diploma, desires position with Christian firm. Member of top management for 8 yrs. Any location, but prefer South. Resume upon request. Box J-227

Ordained Baptist minister seeks pastorate with a Bible believing group of people who have prayer meeting and Sunday evening service. 10 yrs. in present charge. Married. Excellent refs. Box J-229

Christian, 45, with family, desires position in Christian business with option to buy. Desires to contact Christian businessman in small community in Wis. who wants partner. Will offer services as church organist. Box J-231

Christian, 41, desires position in the field of airfreight as asst. traffic mgr. for industrial firm or airfreight forwarder. Familiar with domestic airlines. Box J-233

Young man, exp. in all phases of lithographic reproduction, desires pos. as production man or management asst. for Christian. B.S. degree in Lith. Eng. Knowledge of letter press and photo engr. Does tech. writing for publ. Box J-235

Pre-Millennial, fundamental, Independent Bapt. pastor, ordained, fourth year in present pastorate, desires a change. References. Box J-217

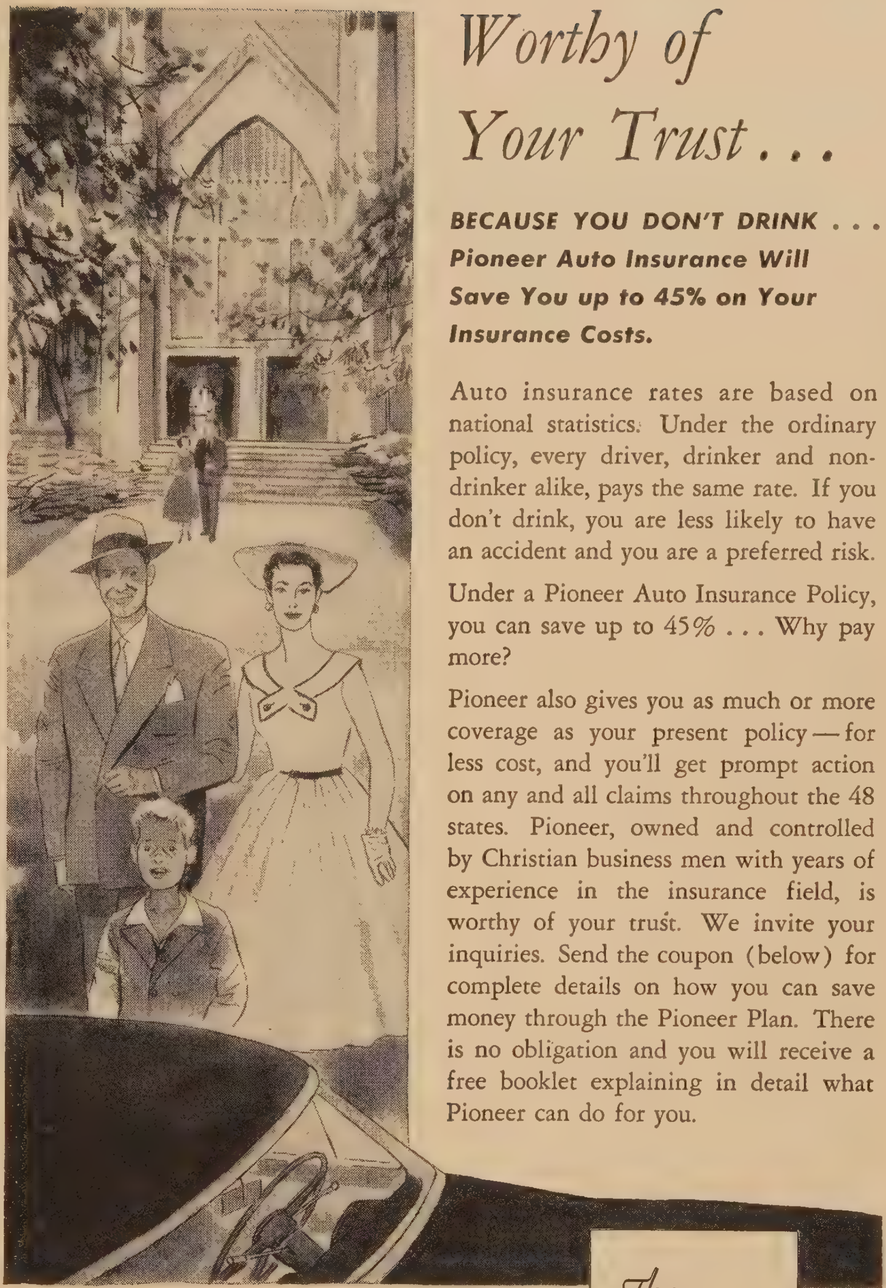
Christian, 55, desires employment with Christian organization as janitor or maintenance man. Prefer Central West. References. Box J-219

Teaching position desired by sem. grad. for Sept. '54. B.A., B.D., Th.M. Vitally interested in philosophy, theology, or Bible dept. of Christian college. Married, 26, no children. Any location. Box J-221

Christian, 55, single, desires position in Carolina-Virginia area. Desk clerk position preferred. Exp.-full charge of stock room, receiving, some buying. Refs. Box J-223

Christian, 38, desires part time in advertising and publicity work. Grad. of I.C.S. in advertising.

(Continued on page 12)



Worthy of Your Trust . . .

BECAUSE YOU DON'T DRINK . . . Pioneer Auto Insurance Will Save You up to 45% on Your Insurance Costs.

Auto insurance rates are based on national statistics. Under the ordinary policy, every driver, drinker and non-drinker alike, pays the same rate. If you don't drink, you are less likely to have an accident and you are a preferred risk.

Under a Pioneer Auto Insurance Policy, you can save up to 45% . . . Why pay more?

Pioneer also gives you as much or more coverage as your present policy — for less cost, and you'll get prompt action on any and all claims throughout the 48 states. Pioneer, owned and controlled by Christian business men with years of experience in the insurance field, is worthy of your trust. We invite your inquiries. Send the coupon (below) for complete details on how you can save money through the Pioneer Plan. There is no obligation and you will receive a free booklet explaining in detail what Pioneer can do for you.

PIONEER AUTO INSURANCE CO.

6355 N. CLARK ST. CHICAGO 26, ILLINOIS

The Magic Story

FREE OFFER: ***"The Magic Story" Inspirational Booklet sent you without obligation.***

NAME ....

ADDRESS .... STATE ....

CAR MODEL ....

Today's Crisis Demands Leadership

AGGRESSIVE Christian leadership is needed today. Take a look at "H-Bomb–Challenge to Evangelicals," page 37, and you'll realize why. With headlines announcing new terror bombs, gases and other munitions appearing almost every week, the world and its inhabitants tremble.

While the Christian, secure in God's care, need not fear, yet he cannot help but wonder concerning the future of the globe on which he dwells. And doesn't he have a responsibility to those who tremble? Shouldn't he serve as a leader to those who have lost the way?

Key men in the international turmoil are the heads of the U.S. government. Encouraging is the report from Dr. Edward L. R. Elson, pastor of President Eisenhower. (See article on page 26.) Elson indicates that the top men in the U.S. government are turning to spiritual things.

But the problem reaches down from President Eisenhower to the man in the pew at the Middletown Community Church, U.S.A. The call is for consecrated, aggressive Christian leadership on every level. After all, the international situation is simply composed of local situations in every land. The handling of the simple local problems creates a chain reaction that determines the international situation. And in today's crucial international situation, aggressive Christian leadership on every level is imperative.

There is plenty of aggressive leadership which is certainly not Christian and quite a bit of Christian leadership which is certainly not aggressive and often there is an ample supply of Christian followers – usually following afar off. But aggressive Christian leadership is lacking.

What's the cause?

A good percentage of folk will present a strong case for Christian education. There's no doubt about it; Christian education trains and prepares for effective leadership. Read Rev. Leslie Flynn's article, "How Christian Schools Help My Church," (page 21), and you'll see the benefit a church can receive from workers trained in Christian colleges, Bible schools and seminaries.

But even Christian education is not enough.

Other church workers will say that leadership training courses must be held in every church. Such courses, as presented by the Evangelical Teacher Training Association and various denominations, have provided many needy Sunday schools and churches with trained workers. Marjorie Ford's article on page 61 furnishes more information on teacher training.

Some Sunday school teachers will say that the lack of leadership is the church's fault. The church, they say, has failed to provide ample opportunity for developing innate leader abilities. Leadership training should begin in the Nursery department of the Sunday school and should never be halted throughout the church's educational system. (For more on this subject, see article on page 66.)

Still others will lay the blame on the home. The downfall of the home, they say, has caused the lack of aggressive Christian leadership today. Christian parents spend too little time developing their children for leadership. Those supporting this position will heartily agree with Bernard Palmer in "Give Children a Part in Devotions" on page 34.

1954 Editorial Platform

1. **Foster strong Christian family life.**
2. **Strengthen and develop Sunday schools and Christian education on every level.**
3. **Promote missionary vision and action by on the spot reporting of world missions.**
4. **Counteract 20th Century tensions with Christ controlled living.**
5. **Stimulate consistent and effective Christian citizenship.**

Certainly, Christian education, leadership training courses in the church, leadership indoctrination in the Sunday school and parental guidance at home are all necessary to provide trained Christian leadership.

But even among graduates of Christian schools, bearers of diplomas from teacher training courses and children from the healthiest of Christian homes, there is all too often a reluctance to assume leadership.

Too often the false humility of "I can't do it well enough," and the false philosophy of "I'm nobody; who are you?" invade Christian circles. Too often this reluctance to assume roles of aggressive leadership in churches, Sunday schools and secular organizations is merely sheep-like humility cloaking the wolf of "faithlessness."

Of course, Christians are helpless in themselves. A little Bible reading and a little experience corroborate the fact.

And yet, although it may sound like pride to some Christians, the Scriptures say, "I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me" (Phil. 4:13).

Quoting the verse glibly and realizing it experientially are two different things. Heb. 11:6 says, "Without faith it is impossible to please Him." Yet faith is sometimes pigeonholed to a conversion experience and not applied to the whole of a Christian's life. But Col. 2:6 adds, "As ye have therefore received Christ Jesus the Lord, so walk ye in Him." Even as conversion is by faith, so the Christian's day-by-day walk must be by faith.

There is no leadership training which can replace faith. But "all things are possible to Him that believeth" (Mark 9:23).

The potential Christian worker, no matter what his training and experience, no matter how well qualified or how poorly qualified, must do each Christian duty by faith. This faith, like all faith, proceeds from the Word of God (Rom. 10:17).

So, for a scriptural answer to the leadership problem, spend time in God's Word to develop your faith; then add to your faith the knowledge necessary for Christian service. Add to faith and knowledge a heart-felt concern for lost souls and your leadership problem will be solved.

It was true in Habakkuk's day and it's true today, "The just shall live by faith." So does the potential Christian leader.

On every level, from President Eisenhower down, the answer to today's leadership problem is faith – faith in the promises of God. Even as the disciples were not aggressive leaders until their faith was proven, neither can we successfully grasp the opportunities of our day without taking action. That is, we must, by every means, present the message of salvation and by faith in the name of Jesus expect Him to work mightily in the hearts and lives of men and women.

THESE THINGS MAKE THE DIFFERENCE!

TAYLOR UNIVERSITY HAS PERSONALITY

Colleges with outstanding personalities are like other schools in most respects; they differ in a few things in which they excel. So it is with Taylor.

Two of the things which set Taylor apart are its recognition of the sovereignty of Jesus Christ and its emphasis on the importance of the individual. Both are essential elements of a free America and a free world.

Taylor takes satisfaction in the stand its graduates take for freedom whether they work in the ministry, in the professions, in the schools, or in business . . . at home and abroad.

FOR FREE CATALOG AND ILLUSTRATED LITERATURE, WRITE BOX L

DID YOU KNOW that Taylor's basketball team carried the message of Christ and freedom to the Far East last summer? The trip won Taylor a 1953 Freedoms Foundation Award.

Taylor
UNIVERSITY
UPLAND, INDIANA

DON'T TAKE A VACATION FROM GOD!

You wouldn't want Him to take a vacation from you!

In planning the summer's fun and relaxation, make a place for daily devotions. You will be refreshed in mind and heart, your vacation days made doubly worth while. Wherever you go, take The Upper Room with you.

Send in your order NOW for the July-August number. Ten or more copies to one address, 5 cents per copy.

Many thousands of persons find it convenient to receive THE UPPER ROOM by individual subscription, direct by mail. These subscriptions also make very thoughtful and appreciated gifts to loved ones, neighbors, and friends. The cost is only 50 cents per year.

On your vacation trip South, visit The Upper Room chapel.

The Upper Room

The world's most widely used devotional guide

1908 GRAND AVENUE NASHVILLE, TENN.

Special pocket size Airmail Edition now available for service men and youth. Light enough to be sent at minimum airmail rate, get special airmail handling and special attention when received. Send this edition to friends and loved ones. Same prices as regular edition. "Airmail Special", 17 copies and 17 airmail envelopes, $1.00.

PIEDMONT
Bible College

Three-year diploma course; Four-year course, B.R.E. degree; Five-year course, Th. B. degree. Strong well-balanced curricula; warm Christian fellowship; low tuition rate.

The challenge of Piedmont, "foot of the mountain"—mount of vision and service—is always before us. "I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills from whence cometh my help."

Charles H. Stevens, President James H. Comstock, Dean Earl G. Griffith, Vice-President

Catalog FREE, write TODAY, address Registrar
Administration Building, 716 Franklin Street, Winston-Salem, North Carolina

---

PLACEMENT SERVICE

(Continued from page 9)

Has own agency. Former newspaper man, wide exp. in religious advertising. Married, 3 children. Box J-225

Christian pensioner, 70, retired schoolteacher, good health, desires work in greenhouse, poultry farm or road stand. Would consider any light work or part time work. No dependents. **Box J-249**

Musician wants work as pianist or organist with evangelistic party. Good training. Exp. in church and gospel team work. Available after June 15th. Box J-251

Foreman and all around printer wanted in modern print shop engaged in Christian printing and publishing. Box J-253

Christian Life Evangelists

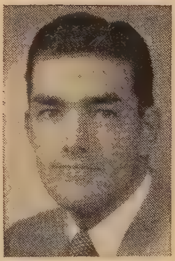
YOU can keep in touch with CHRISTIAN LIFE Magazine through the CHRISTIAN LIFE evangelists listed in this column. When they come to your area, you are assured of rich spiritual blessings from their ministry. During June they may be heard at the following places.

DOUGLAS ROE

Nichols Gospel Mission, Nichols, N. Y., June 6; Memorial Baptist Church, Vestal, N. Y., June 13.

GUY LIBBEY

United Evangelistic Crusade, High School Aud., Scotts Bluff, Nebr., May 16-June 13.



RALPH WILLIAMS

Lyle, Minn., May 17-June 11; Congregational Church, Swanville, Minn., June 13-20; Mennonite Church, Onida, S. D., June 22-July 4.

MR. AND MRS. LESTER PLACE

The Pottstown Youth Centre, Pottstown, Pa., June 5; Pilgrim Baptist Church, Philadelphia, Pa., June 6; Peoples Church, Harrisonburg, Va., June 8-13; Sprigg Bible Center, Sprigg, W. Va., June 15-20; Camp Nathaniel, Emmalena, Ky., June 21-July 5.

Bible stories on flannel teach number concepts to public school pupils.

Flannelgraph Goes to School

by Wilma Goodman

"MRS. BURKS, I bet I know how many stones little David had left in his bag — after he killed the big old giant, I mean," exclaimed six-year-old Mike with enthusiasm.

Since Mrs. D. M. Burks, a public school teacher in Glasgow, Ky., had been stressing number concepts to her first-graders, she was pleased to note Mike's number alertness. He had been one of the few children who seemingly could not grasp abstract number thinking. Now, his sudden understanding of numbers was sufficient evidence to Mrs. Burks that her Bible story flannelgraph had served a dual purpose.

In over 20 years of teaching, Mrs. Burks has heard no critical comments about her use of Bible stories in the public schoolroom. The children have always looked forward to the daily story hour, but when the flannelgraph method was introduced, the children's enthusiasm was unbounded.

"Any visual experiences that children receive in primary numbers should be pleasant ones," says Mrs. Burks. "The day I used the story of David and the Giant, I left the flannelgraph pictures on the board for the morning. There on the ground lay the five stones in plain view. One stone lay apart from those at David's fingertips. Perhaps imaginative little Mike had dreamed all morning about the brave boy, David, and his five stones. Anyway, he had awakened to the fact that five stones minus one leaves four stones. That was a fact that I had failed for weeks to drive home."

The flannelgraph number method is heartily recommended by Mrs. Burks to teachers of all the elementary grades. She finds it a wonderful opportunity to drive home Bible truths while presenting number facts in a fascinating way.

"The use of flannelgraph Bible stories does more than teach children number concepts," declares Mrs. Burks. "One morning I observed a group of children around the flannelgraph where I had assembled in advance the scenery of the lion's den for the story of Daniel. 'I thought I couldn't come to school today 'cause of the snow, but I begged Mommy so, she let me,' I heard Gail, a little blonde, exclaim in a tone of triumph. 'And I'm going to Sunday school next Sunday, too,' another said, 'Mrs. Burks says I'll see more of these there.'"

In a crowded classroom of 57 pupils, Mrs. Burks finds she must use sound educational principles to get information across to the children.

"With the use of the beloved flannelgraph Bible stories during the day, it is natural to begin each school morning with prayer — not memorized prayers, but our own little petitions to a Heavenly Father Who cares about our childish needs," she says.

When friends ask her about teachers' low salaries, lack of teaching materials, and crowded conditions, Mrs. Burks replies that watching young lives change is more than enough compensation for such inconveniences. Many times, parents have come to her, asking, "How do you do it? Our child isn't the problem he was before he entered your class."

The answer is found in Christian education, tactfully presented, and integrated with the three R's. Through her wise use of flannelgraph Bible stories, Mrs. Burks gives her first-graders an understanding not only of number concepts, but of the Bible as well. END

in 1953
18
sunday schools
Grew up

IN WOODEN TOOL SHEDS, IN ABANDONED SCHOOL BUILDINGS, IN ONE-ROOM SHACKS,

in Grange halls and barns The American Sunday-School Union gives birth each year to new Sunday schools in many parts of rural America.

And every year many of our Sunday schools grow up and become churches. In a 25-year period, under the direction of our missionaries, 1,045 churches have been organized from Union Sunday schools — an average of 41 a year. These 1,045 churches fall into 24 different classifications denominationally.

Our ASSU missionaries welcome spiritual, social and economic changes in rural communities which make possible the establishment of a church and regular services of worship. The missionary is then free to move on to another needy community to begin a new rural Sunday school.

The AMERICAN SUNDAY-SCHOOL UNION is proud to be the representative of the church-at-large on the rural mission fields of America.

Your prayerful support of the work of ASSU will help establish rural Sunday schools — many of which become churches.

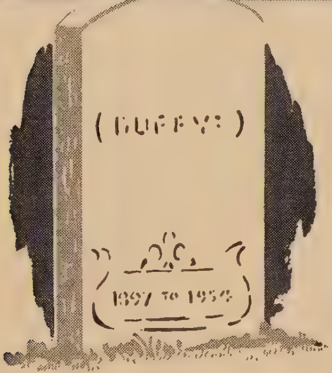
Send for your copy of
THE SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONARY
for first-hand reports of our Sunday school work.

"THE PIONEER SUNDAY SCHOOL ORGANIZATION OF THE U.S.A."

Write to Dept. L
Department of Missions
AMERICAN SUNDAY-SCHOOL UNION
1816 Chestnut St., Philadelphia 3, Pa.

Make your training the TOUCHSTONE

—not the TOMBSTONE—



# of your Spiritual Life!

Education could have a *deadening* rather than an invigorating effect upon your Christian life and service—unless the school you choose subscribes whole-heartedly to the inspiration and authority of the Word of God and fosters a warm, evangelical fervor among its students.

Northwestern's confession of faith in the Scriptures is *fixed*—unaltered by denominational fluctuations in doctrine. Faculty Members must renew their affirmation of belief in its tenets each year. So, whether you train in Northwestern Bible College, Theological Seminary, or College of Liberal Arts, you can be certain that every opportunity will be given to make your Christian education the Touchstone—rather than the tombstone—of your spiritual life.

Take this opportunity to get acquainted with
NORTHWESTERN'S EDUCATIONAL IDEALS!

A copy of the June "Christian Education" issue of the Northwestern **PILOT** magazine is available to you without charge, featuring, in addition to its usual fresh, stimulating Bible studies, five articles on Northwestern's educational program.

SEND FOR YOUR FREE COPY TODAY!

Catalog also sent on request.

For free information, send this coupon ***TODAY!***

Northwestern Schools
"Education for Christian Leadership"
COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS
BIBLE COLLEGE
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
DR. RICHARD A. ELVEE, *President*
50 Willow Street
Minneapolis 3, Minnesota

NORTHWESTERN SCHOOLS, Dept. CL 164
50 Willow Street, Minneapolis 3, Minnesota
Please send me the following:

- ☐ Sample copy of the Christian Education issue of the Northwestern *Pilot* Magazine
- ☐ Catalog of Courses
- ☐ Booklet, "*Through the Picture Window . . .*"
- ☐ Folder on the Conservatory of Music, "*Music with a Message*"

NAME...
ADDRESS...
CITY..........................ZONE....STATE...........

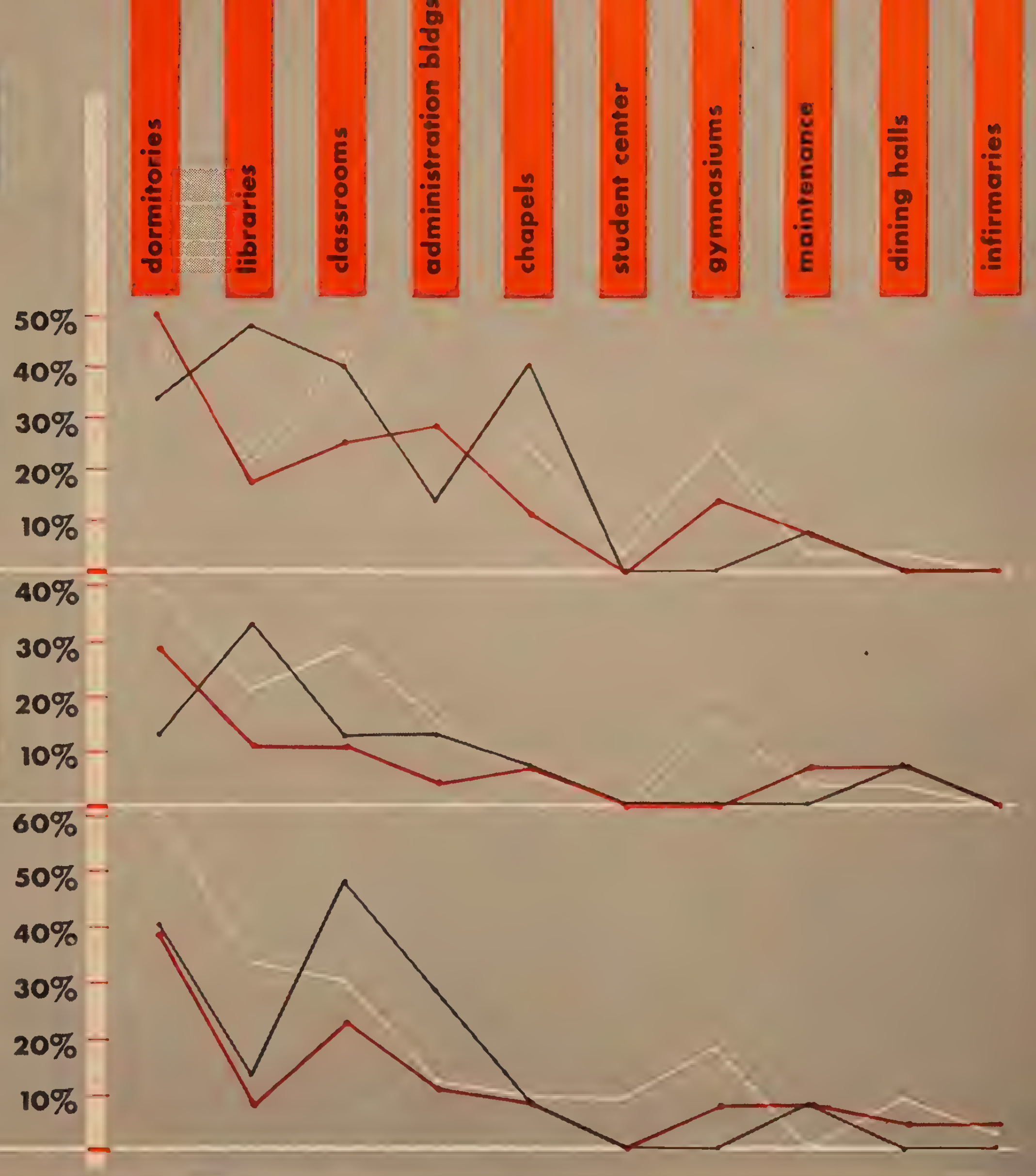
Christian Life

Percentage of Christian schools needing various buildings

Percentage of Christian schools planning various buildings

buildings

Percentage of Christian schools having built various buildings Since 1948



Dormitories, libraries and classrooms top the list of planned and needed buildings, but other structures are needed too.

Construction on the Campus

Christian schools still have growing pains; the menace of inadequate facilities is replaced by dire financial needs.

FOR YEARS, Christian schools had been doing the best they could "under the circumstances." Today they are emerging from "under the circumstances" and erecting buildings adequate for their rapid expansion.

Many of these building plans are still dreams and visions; they need cash to give them substance. Other schools are digging foundations and proceeding more by faith than by sight.

This construction is more than an educator's whim. Today, more than ever before, Christian schools are in dire need of new buildings.

After the post-World War II peak attendances of 1948, attendance at secular schools began tapering off. But it was not so with Christian colleges, Bible institutes and seminaries. In most of these schools attendances are still surging. Others, of necessity, have clamped an enrollment lid on their institutions. In some, officials called a halt to rising attendance when bulging walls could not be stretched further. In others, additional faculty members of high caliber were not readily available and the school was faced with barricading the attendance rise or lowering scholastic standards. And in still others, growth was desirable, but funds were not on hand to provide the needed facilities.

Christian Life **Project 2**
Strengthen and develop Sunday schools and Christian education.

But only a few Christian schools have followed the attendance dip of secular institutions.

Obviously, mushrooming Christian education demands building construction. New classrooms, dormitories, libraries and gymnasiums have to be built. Sometimes new campuses must be obtained. And all of this costs money, money which neither grows on trees nor pads pupils' wallets.

A survey conducted by Christian Life magazine of colleges, Bible institutes and seminaries of all sizes and in all territories revealed great financial need as well as great educational progress among evangelical training centers.

The survey revealed that most Christian colleges, Bible institutes and seminaries receive much less than half of their operating expenses from tuitions.

Consequently, the majority of Christian schools are as much a "faith work" as any foreign missionary society. Tuitions supply 46 per cent of the average Christian college income, 31 per cent of the average Bible institute income and 14 per cent of the average seminary income.

Although limited by the scarcity of Christians who consider giving to Christian schools as a legitimate outlet for their offerings, most schools manage to balance their budgets each year. But they are unable to keep up with their needs as far as new buildings are concerned.

And when Christian schools can hold no more, adequate training for prospective missionaries, pastors and Christian workers is delayed if not outrightly denied.

Consequently, for the welfare of the Christian church of tomorrow it is imperative that Christian schools build today. And almost without exception, school officials have a list of building needs to be begun when funds are available.

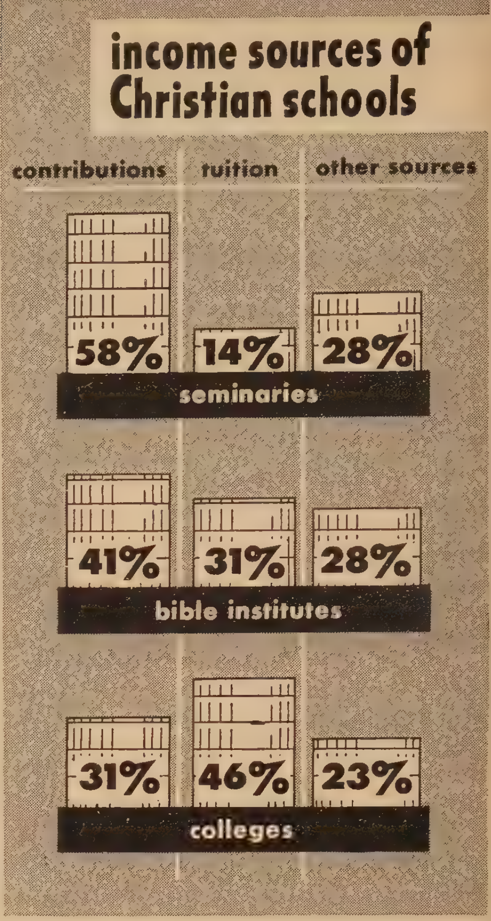
Needs of the schools range from classrooms to root cellars. Most needed in the educational economy are dormitories. Although 60 per cent of the schools have added dormitory space since 1948, a percentage almost as high report new dormitories are needed.

Seminaries, now reaping the early post-war bulges of colleges and Bible institutes, are unable to keep up with the demand for added dormitory space. The crest of Bible school building seems to keep a couple years ahead.

Detroit Bible Institute, for instance, is now planning a $150,000 dormitory. Faith Seminary in Philadelphia is face to face with a $500,000 dormitory, and three Indiana colleges — Marion, Huntington and Goshen — are also visualizing dormitories. So are LaVerne College and Westmont College in California, Milwaukee Bible Institute, Miltonvale (Kans.) Wesleyan College and North Carolina's Piedmont Bible Schools.

Southeastern Bible College (Ala.) has built three dormitory buildings since 1948 but is already needing another.

Also high in demand among Christian schools are added classrooms. This is necessitated by the offering of additional courses as well as the influx of students. Science buildings are needed at Messiah College (Pa.), Sterling College (Kans.), Wheaton College (Ill.), Anderson College (Ind.), and Eastern Nazarene College (Mass.).



Christian schools of all types are heavily dependent on contributions.

Music buildings are being sought by Colorado Springs Bible College, Seattle Pacific College (Wash.), Tennessee Schools, Washington (D.C.) Bible Institute and St. Paul Bible Institute.

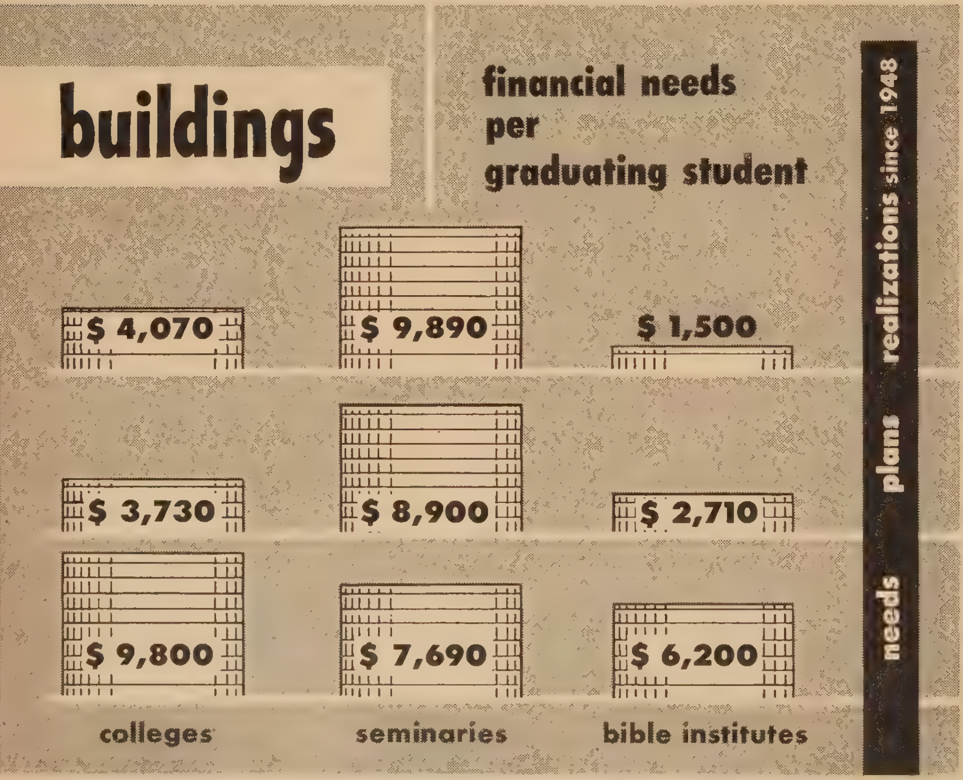
Three Baptist seminaries are looking for education buildings. They are Northern Baptist (Chicago), Western Conservative Baptist (Portland) and New Orleans Baptist.

And at least two colleges are looking for separate buildings to house their fine arts department. These schools are Roberts Wesleyan (N.Y.) and Hope (Mich.).

Libraries, too, rank high on the list of needed buildings. Colleges have followed a trend toward separate library buildings. In the past, Bible schools and seminaries have done much less library erecting, but some are now approaching the size where an enlarged library is imperative.

Such schools as Reformed Episcopal Seminary (Pa.), Mennonite Brethren Bible School (Man.), Arizona Bible Institute, Southwestern Bible Institute (Texas), Simpson Bible Institute (Wash.) are making plans for additional library space.

John Brown University (Ark.) is now working on a $150,000 library building. Greenville College (Ill.) and



Christian schools urgently need more money for building than they have spent for it in six years. Present plans are big, but future needs are greater yet.

Bethel College and Seminary (Minn.) have completed similar structures in recent years.

Administration buildings are also needed by Christian schools. Chapels, on the other hand, often planned commodiously, are less in urgency. Only seminaries, sometimes jammed into meager city quarters, are now in dire need of chapels.

Gymnasiums Needed

New trend in Bible school education is the use of gymnasiums. Gradually Bible institutes are realizing that students must be prepared physically as well as mentally and spiritually for Christian service. Since mission boards had been rejecting many candidates for physical reasons, many educational institutions felt they must concern themselves a bit more with the physical welfare of their students.

Bible institutes planning recreational facilities sometime in the future include Washington (D.C.) Bible Institute, St. Paul Bible Institute, Multnomah (Ore.) School of the Bible and North Central (Minn.) Bible Institute. Prairie Bible Institute in Canada, long a substantial producer of missionary candidates, writes that it needs a recreational center and a swimming pool.

Among the Christian colleges in the gymnasium construction trade are William Jennings Bryan University (Tenn.), North Park College (Ill.) and Houghton College (N.Y.) Both King's College (Del.) and Concordia College (Minn.) have finished their recreational units in recent years. Many colleges have outgrown their gymnasiums and athletic fields and, aided by alumni, are trying to rectify the situation as economically as possible.

Among the more unusual structures sought is the root cellar desired by Briercrest Bible Institute in Saskatchewan. With a 640 acre tract of land, an 18 acre garden and a dairy herd, Briercrest claims "almost a self-contained campus." Still they depend on contributions for 50 per cent of their income.

In some cases an entirely new campus had to be purchased. Faculty and students moved lock, stock and barrel to their new home. Shelton College, for instance, moved to Ringwood, N. J., from New York City, and Chicago Evangelistic Institute moved out of Chicago to University Park, Iowa. In such cases, additions and alterations involve much expense.

Gordon College (Mass.) has purchased a new campus and the construction of 15 new buildings on it will cost about three million dollars. Emmaus Bible School has bought new quarters near Chicago and will soon be leaving its old home of Toronto.

But building schools is not a cheap business. Most Christian schools are planned very economically, especially in comparison with state-supported colleges and universities. Yet the cost of erecting buildings even for moderate sized Bible schools runs to several hundred thousand dollars.

Philadelphia Bible Institute, for instance, needs a building for classrooms and men's dormitories. The estimated cost is $500,000. Fort Wayne Bible College (Ind.) is now planning structures which will cost approximately $750,000.

Even building for the smaller Bible schools is an expensive proposition. Saskatchewan's Bethel Bible Institute is purchasing a new campus and will be erecting new buildings for approximately $200,000. Lancaster School of the Bible (Pa.) needs a $300,000 administration building. And Cleveland Bible College needs dormitory buildings which may cost $600,000.

Because of the growth of Eastern Pilgrim College, recently converted from Allentown Bible Institute (Pa.), $250,000 worth of administration, classroom and dormitory space is needed.

This rash of moving and building needs to be supported by contributions of concerned Christians. Nor has the crest of Christian school building been reached even yet; it will probably not be reached until attendances stop rising.

Seminaries are showing the biggest gains as 78 per cent of the schools have higher attendances than in 1948. Bible institutes have climbed too, since 62 per cent have increased their attendance since 1948. And 58 per cent of the colleges are still increasing.

Trinity Seminary and Bible College in Chicago has jumped 55 per cent. Fuller Theological Seminary (Calif.) reports, "We opened in 1947-48 with 40 students and now have 252, but it's not quite fair to suppose a 650 per cent increase." Nor would the Lutheran Bible Institute (N. J.), which grew from one student in 1948 to 54 this year, claim a 5400 per cent increase. But several seminaries, such as Dallas, Grand Rapids, Central Baptist (Mo.) and Nazarene (Mo.), have at least doubled their attendance since 1948.

Cedarville Baptist College and Bible Institute (Ohio), Carver Bible Institute (Ga.), Eastern Baptist College (Pa.) and Baptist Bible College (Mo.), have reported 100 per cent increase.

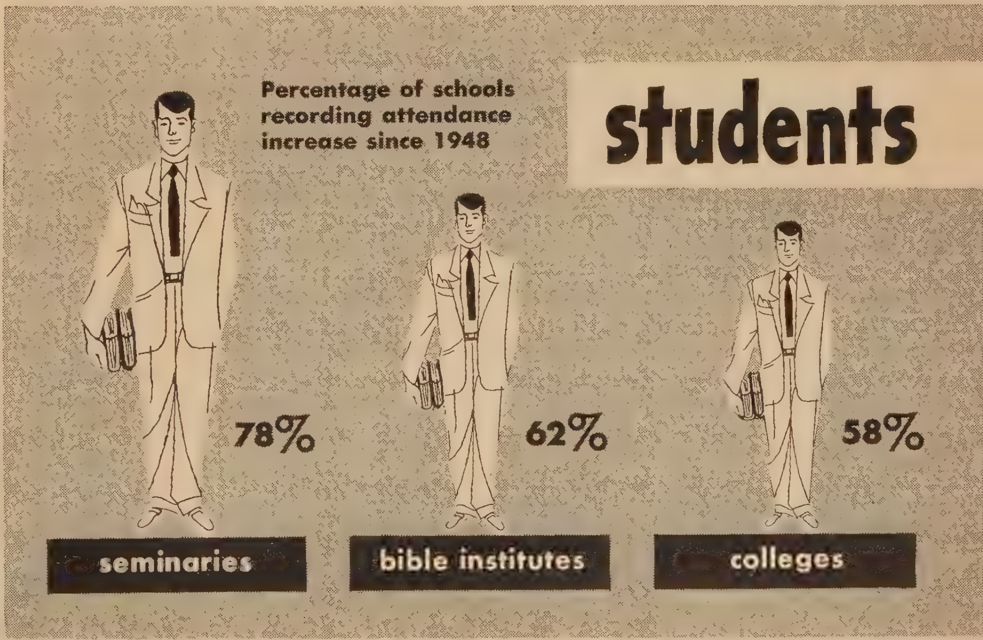
Consequently financial support for Christian education is needed now and will continue to be needed in the future.

Many of the alumni of Christian schools enter the ministry or become foreign missionaries. As a result, they are unable to support their alma mater with substantial gifts.

Forward-looking churches often fill the gap and include Christian schools in their annual budget. They feel that they can help to support future missionaries as well as present missionaries. But help from individuals is needed, too.

Christian education has come a long way in the past few decades and its future is bright. In fact, its future is imperative for the effective propagation of the Gospel. But Christian schools must not be hindered by inadequate facilities; they need to build.

It is the responsibility of evangelical Christians today to help. END



While attendances at secular schools have fallen since 1948, most Christian schools continue to grow. Seminaries are still feeling post-war increases.

Joycie had

Sometimes Meg didn't know which was worse — Joycie or men. But David was different.

MEG checked with her bedroom mirror and nodded with satisfaction at her appearance. Then her lips twisted in scorn. "Yeah, for what?" she asked her reflection, "So some guy can make a fool out of you?"

She grabbed her purse and hurried to breakfast. Joycie was furiously attacking a grapefruit, but as Meg entered, she immediately jumped to her feet and gave a snappy salute.

"That was funny the first hundred times you did it," Meg murmured scornfully as she slid into her seat. "G' morning, Mom. Morning, Pop."

Mr. Bittenbinder grunted behind his newspaper.

"Good morning, Meg dear." Mrs. Bittenbinder's ample form was wrapped in a flowered housecoat. Her placid eyes looked at her older daughter with approval. "You look awful nice this morning."

Eleven-year-old Joycie nodded happily. "Yeah, you look snazzy. Considerin' going in circulation again?"

Meg was furious as she laid down her spoon.

"Joycie! I'm warning you for the last time!" Her mother's voice was stern.

Silence fell on the four gathered at the breakfast table. Meg indifferently watched Joycie pile corn flakes into her bowl and, taking advantage of her parents' pre-occupation, carefully pour out the cream from the top of the milk. She added three spoonfuls of sugar.

"Mama," Joycie hesitated long enough to cram her mouth with corn flakes before she continued, "Aw wompey homb aber scoomp."

"Joycie, Joycie! Don't talk with your mouth full! How many times — ?"

Joycie obligingly gave a great gulp and cleared her throat. "I said, I won't be home after school. I have a job baby sitting — with that little pill, Ronnie Blake."

"Well — that's fine." Mrs. Bittenbinder sounded doubtful. "But Ronnie — he's so —, Do you think you can manage?"

Joycie grinned confidently. "Sure. Sure. It's all in knowing how."

A great weariness suddenly swept over Meg. She was fed up with everything — the familiar breakfast gathering, her parents' complacency, Joycie's unquenchable cheer.

At Schwartz's Supermarket Meg put on the familiar cream and green uniform wrapper and silently took her place at her checkout counter. Next to her stood little blonde Ethel Mays, chattering gaily with one of the carry-out boys, and beyond Ethel was the counter where Gordon previously had held sway. Vaguely, Meg noticed that some one stood in his place, someone tall and thin. It seemed queer not to have Gordon there, winking roguishly and blowing a kiss to her over Ethel's head whenever he ran up a sale over five dollars. It was a silly little game, but so much a part of Gordon's irrepressible charm.

A woman pushed a basket towards the counter and Meg automatically arranged the contents before her.

Later in the morning there was a lull and Meg let her restless gaze roam about the store. The thin young fellow in Gordon's place reached in his pocket and pulled out a small red book. He read carefully, looked away while his lips moved soundlessly, then read again. Meg was only mildly curious. Perhaps he was learning a part in a play.

The young man looked up again and this time he saw Meg's eyes upon him as his lips formed the silent words. He flushed slightly, but his pleasant face broke into a grin.

Ethel did the honors. "I guess you don't know David yet, do you, Meg? This is David Anderson, Meg Bittenbinder." She pointed unceremoniously. "David — he's taking Gordie's place," she added with embarrassment.

ILLUSTRATED BY RICHARD MLODOCK

Meg's barometer hit bottom. She had thought David was taking her to Sunday school alone; but here she was — one of a mob.

a sister

Part one of a two part serial

by Betty Muller

"Hello, Meg. Glad to know you." Meg nodded with restraint. David's brown eyes crinkled pleasantly and then without any further attempt at conversation he returned to his absorbing red booklet.

Meg felt annoyance. *So — not interested,* she thought. *Well, me too, brother!*

Meg had the first lunch hour and she ate her sandwiches and fruit in the back room as usual.

David Anderson sat nearby with several other fellows, all of them perched on potato sacks. While the others wolved down their lunches, David did a strange thing. He held his brown paper bag unopened before him and calmly and deliberately closed his eyes and bowed his head. One of the clerks nearby winked and nudged the fellow sitting next to him. Meg found herself coloring in embarrassment. But if David was perturbed he certainly didn't show it.

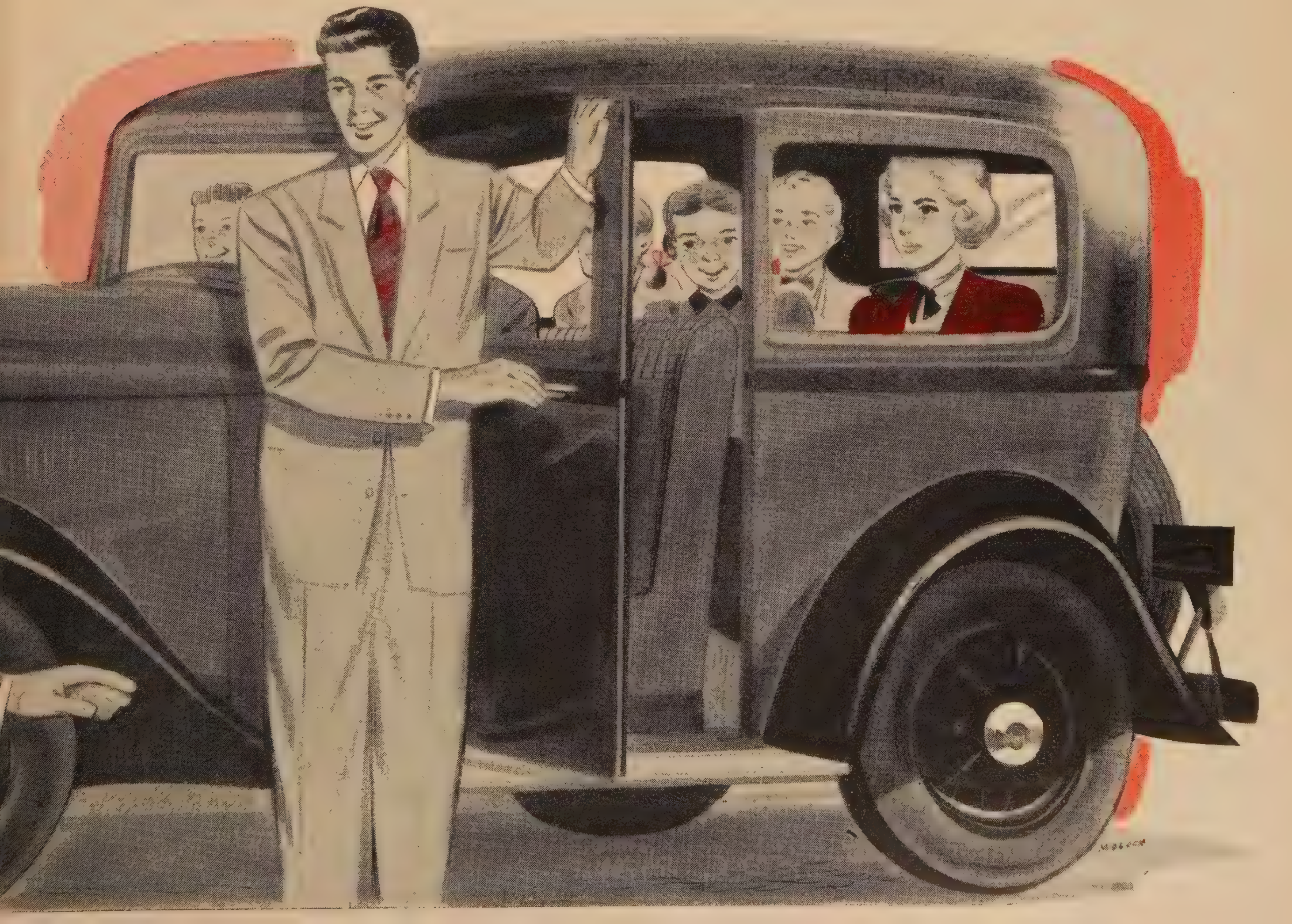
That night at dinner Joycie was wound up as usual. She elaborated upon her experience as baby sitter while her family listened without comment. Joycie's scraggly brown dog, Madam, sat at her feet, quivering in anticipation of the bits of food that were handed down from time to time.

Joycie looked thoughtful. "Mama, what should you do when a little kid you're taking care of at somebody else's house that isn't yours bites you? Should you slap 'em, do you think?"

Mrs. Bittenbinder's voice was tinged with apprehension. "No, Joycie, I guess you shouldn't slap him if he isn't yours."

"That's what I think too, Mama," came the cheerful reply. "I bit him back."

The mother gave a little groan and slapped a hand to her head. She shook her head sorrowfully and turned to



her older daughter. “You have any plans for tonight, Meg, dear?”

Meg smiled ruefully. “Oh sure, exciting plans. I’ll help you with the dishes and rinse out my stockings and then I guess I’ll cuddle up in bed with a book.”

Without bidding an absurd little thought attached itself to her words, *Maybe a little red book.*

Meg was introduced to the little red book the next day. At lunch hour she walked smack into David as he stood near a doorway, absorbing once more the contents of his booklet! She flushed and quickly apologized.

David grinned politely. “I guess you think I never do anything but read this,” he said.

“I don’t know that I’ve given the matter any thought,” Meg answered.

David wasn’t offended. “I’m studying — memorizing Scripture,” he explained seriously. “With working here every day and going to Bible school two nights a week I have to make use of every minute. It keeps me stepping but it will be worth it.” There was enthusiasm in his voice.

Meg felt obliged to make some sort of reply but she couldn’t think of anything but, “Oh?” Despite herself, her eyes fell on the booklet again.

“This is a gospel of John,” David explained further, “my favorite portion of the Bible. I’m trying to memorize the entire third chapter.” He shook his head ruefully. “I haven’t made it yet, but with the Lord’s help I’ll do it.”

Meg was ill at ease. She had nothing against religion but it embarrassed her to have people talk about it this way.

“Meg.” David hesitated slightly. “I have more of these gospels of John. Would you like this one?”

He was not trying to be funny. His voice was sincere, his eyes kindly, but Meg could not match his manner. “No, thanks,” she answered, too abruptly.

As Meg and Ethel walked to the bus together one evening after work, Ethel broached the subject of David.

“David’s one of those religious fellows, isn’t he, Meg?”

“That’s his business,” Meg answered indifferently.

“Sure, I know.” Ethel shrugged her small shoulders, “but it makes me feel kind of funny to see him praying and all.” She walked in silence a moment. “He’s nice looking, though. Not actually handsome but sort of clean and good. Has he ever asked you for a date, Meg?”

“Ethel, do I have to remind you that I’m much better off not getting involved with men?”

When David did ask Meg for a date, to her surprise, she accepted. He gently detained her one day as she was about to leave her counter.

“Are you doing anything Sunday night, Meg?” he asked.

“Why — no,” was her hesitant answer. Then to herself, *Sounds like a date. I wonder what it would be like to go out with him?*

“If I picked you up about 7:30 (Meg was considering), would you care to go to church with me?”

Meg opened her mouth and then shut it. She felt her cheeks grow hot and her thoughts began to race around wildly. *To church! Me go to church with David? Why I know people go to church on Sunday morning, but Sunday night! I thought he’d suggest a movie or something. Church! Good night!*

David self-consciously fingered his collar. “Our church isn’t very grand but we have good singing Sunday nights and lots of young folks. I think you’d like it,” he urged gently.

If he just wasn’t so doggoned nice, Meg thought helplessly. *How do you say, ‘no’ to a guy like this?*

She heard her voice answering, “All right, David. I’ll be ready.”

David was pleased. “Fine. Now if you’ll tell me how to get to your place —.”

When he had left, Meg shook her head slowly. “How in the world did I get myself into this,” she muttered. But strangely enough she found herself looking forward to Sunday night.

Sunday afternoon Meg rose from the depths of the big rocker where she had been reading the funnies and gave a stretch. “Guess I’ll start getting dressed,” she announced to her family.

Mrs. Bittenbinder looked up quickly. “Are you going out, Meg?”

Meg was vexed because her voice shook a little as she answered. “Yes, I’m going out with a fellow at the store. Now, don’t laugh, we’re going to church.”

No one laughed. As usual, Mr. Bittenbinder hadn’t listened. Her mother showed mild surprise but seemed pleased. “That’s fine, Meg. That’s good.”

(Continued on page 56)

I Can’t Use You!

by John Kenyon

IN DETROIT during the depression, I made application for employment at an automotive factory. As I filed by the employment window along with hundreds of others, the employment official asked me how much I would work for. I named a certain amount — more than I had been receiving, but not an unfair wage. I shall never forget his answer, given in suave but piercing sarcasm, “You are too valuable a man. I can’t use you!” I left the window with a very red face.

“Too valuable!” There are many rejected ones in this life — men and women who are too valuable and important — in their own eyes at least — for the work at hand.

Many times God has had to say to some would-be servant, “You are too valuable. I can’t use you. You are too important. You know too much. You are too rich. You have too much power. You have too much dignity. I do not need lords and ladies in my work. I need servants, bondslaves who will go anywhere and do anything at my beck and call, and who never talk back!”

“Not many wise men after the flesh, not many mighty, not many noble, are called: But God hath chosen the foolish things of the world to confound the wise; and God hath chosen the weak things of the world to confound the things that are mighty” (I Cor. 1:26, 27).

“Great” people are unwieldy. They do not make good servants. They want to do things their own way. You have to stop to argue and persuade. And usually they win the argument and do not do your bidding, for after all — they know more than you do. It’s hard to tell them anything. They are to be consulted, not ordered.

They know nothing of the surrender of Paul, who delighted to call himself the bondslave of Jesus Christ. Such slaves had no rights. They were the property of their masters, and could be kicked and whipped if necessary, if the master so desired. Like Abraham, who at the bidding of God was ready to offer Isaac on Mt. Moriah (a most “unreasonable” thing), Paul would do or undertake anything just so long as he knew his Master wished it.

Dr. R. A. Torrey shows that one of the great secrets of D. L. Moody’s life was that he was absolutely surrendered to God. Once Moody said to him, “Torrey, if I believed that God wanted me to jump out of that window, I would jump.”

Most people are too valuable or too important for that. They are available as members of His cabinet, to be consulted and honored as such, but the “menial” work must be left to other and less important people. Oh, that they had the spirit of John the Baptist who, though Christ Himself said a greater than he had not arisen, regarded himself as unworthy to stoop down and untie His shoestring. John was not too valuable or too important to be Christ’s valet. Christ could use him. Can He use *you?*

Bible school training has helped this woman present a stimulating lesson.

How Christian Schools Help My Church

Church workers, trained in Christian schools, re-vitalize both congregation and community.

by Leslie Flynn

MY CHURCH wouldn't be the same without Christian schools. The benefit that the church has received from Christian schools and from students trained in Christian schools is almost immeasurable.

I never fully realized it, however, until a few weeks ago. As I sat in my study early one Sunday morning thinking about our church workers, I was amazed at how many places of service were filled by those who had studied at such institutions right from the grammar school level up through high school, Bible institute, college and seminary.

Since the church is situated 30 miles north of New York City, a few miles west of the Hudson River, it is naturally benefited by the Missionary Training Institute, Nyack, and Shelton College in northern New Jersey.

What surprised me was that schools ranging from 200 to 1,000 miles away were making a great contribution to our church life as well. Among them were such well-known places as Moody Bible Institute, Providence-Barrington Bible College, Columbia Bible College, Wheaton College, Houghton College, Bob Jones University and Baptist Bible Seminary.

I took a quick mental tour of all our Sunday school departments. To my astonishment, I realized that every department has one or more teachers or officers who went to Christian schools.

The young mother in charge of the nursery attended a Christian college. The superintendent of the Beginners took a summer school course at a leading Bible institute. At least nine teach-

(*Continued on page* 81)

Seminary graduate leads adult men's class in Bible study.

Bible school grad presents athletic trophy to youth.

High school athletes get pointers on proper sliding from Coach Bill Adam. Patience and expert instruction win confidence.

A Coach with a Calling

After the game is ended, Adam gets breakdown of scoring from scorebook.

by Gerald Smith

Thrills never by-pass a coach. But Bill Adam, coach for 20 years, finds biggest thrill in leading an athlete to Christ.

"THE Christian young person seeking a worthy vocation where his influence for Christ will really count should not overlook public school teaching . . . .

"Many Christian parents, critical of public schools and their activities, have never put forth time nor effort in trying to raise the spiritual tone of school and P.T.A. policies . . . and

"The average American youngsters are not the delinquents—the newspapers notwithstanding—but those 950 out of every 1,000 whom the newspapers never mention because they are always pretty well behaved!"

Who do those quotes belong to, you ask?

Well, the gentleman talking has a right to express those opinions and convictions, for he is William (Bill) Adam, 44, of the faculty of Minneapolis, Minn., Southwest high school.

With 20 years of teaching and athletic coaching behind him, Bill Adam is convinced more every year that the consistent Christian life of a consecrated school teacher is a "ministry" not sufficiently recognized.

Full-time history teacher and athletic coach, Bill's glowing testimony for the Savior has resulted in many more opportunities for part-time lay preaching and youth conference work than he can handle.

"But, I am committed definitely to that which appears to be the will of God for me," he says with that characteristic, contented smile, which helps to accent the warmth of his Christian disposition and character. "In spite of these many opportunities to preach, I know the will of God for me is to teach and coach and let my light shine for Christ."

Coach Adam can cite you "chapter and verse" from his own varied experiences to prove he is on the right track about reaching some youngsters for Christ who would otherwise never be reached.

He recalls a gripping experience of a few years ago, when he and Mrs. Adam took their seats in the Minneapolis Auditorium shortly before a large youth rally was scheduled to begin.

As her eyes wandered around the spacious meeting hall, Mrs. Adam pointed out a youth in the balcony. It was Ted, Southwest high school's regular fullback on the football team.

"I'm surprised," the coach confided to his wife. "I'm sure he doesn't have any church background."

The program started and the challenge of the Christian experience and life was given when the service neared its close.

Suddenly Bill felt a tap on his shoulder, and heard a voice speaking softly to him.

"Coach, I think I need your help!"

It was Ted, the 17-year-old high school senior and athlete. He came from one of those average homes where the Christian church and its influence is canceled out by parental indifference and neglect.

Fortunately, he had a coach and high school teacher who was a "practicing" Christian.

And so, although Coach Bill Adam had never preached from a pulpit to his players nor shouted pious precepts at them, the fact that this youth was being brought to an important crisis in his life was due, at least in some measure, to the Christian virtues exemplified in a man human enough to be an athletic coach.

Thrills aplenty had come to Coach Bill Adam in the years of his own athletic competition, and then in basketball, football and baseball coaching in high schools—but probably never a greater thrill than to have one of his own football squad come to him at the close of a gospel meeting.

Bill put his arm around the boy's shoulders and went to the inquiry room with him. There, using the Scriptures, he pointed out the plan of salvation, and the manner in which God promises that "as many as received Him, to them gave he power to become the sons of God."

Ted prayed—and put his weight down on God's Word, believing that God would keep His Word concerning the forgiveness of sins.

Up from their knees, athlete looked to coach, and with shining eyes, Ted confessed that something wonderful had happened.

"I could take you right to that young man today," Bill says with enthusiasm. "He let his light shine during the two years he spent in the service after graduation from high school. Now he is married and he and his wife are members of a fine church. And believe it or not, that young man himself is now a youth counsellor and leader working with the youngsters of that congregation!"

As an instructor in history, Adam also finds plenty of opportunity to express Christian convictions—but with tact!

"I think we can agree that there is a certain type of 'eager beaver' attempt at witnessing which often defeats its own purpose because Christian tactfulness and wisdom is lacking," he points out.

How does Bill get in that word of wisdom?

"Well, take the instruction unit on the United Nations, for instance.

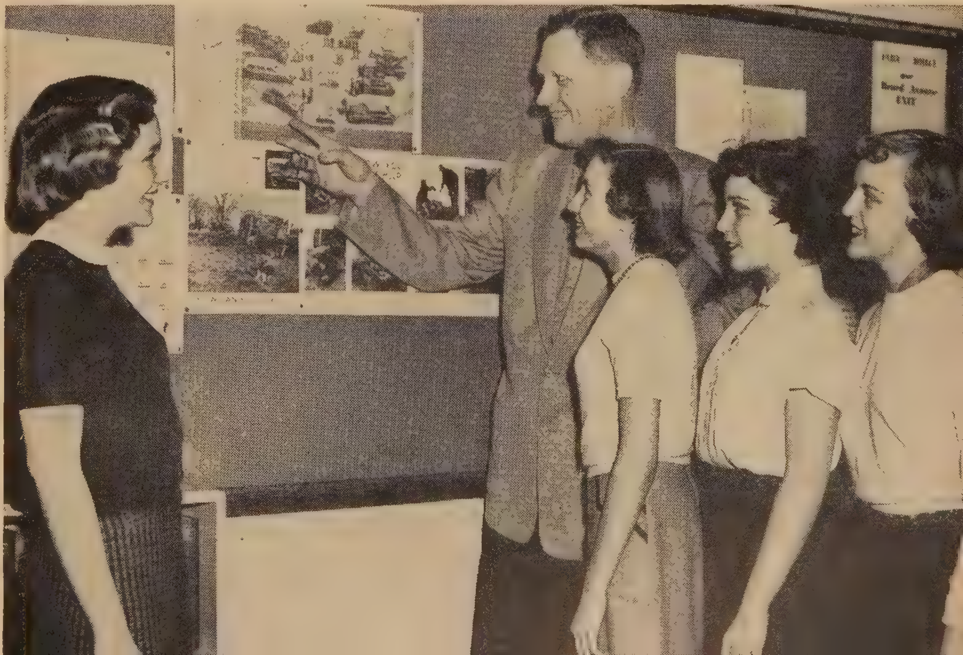
"You study with the youngsters about world organizations and peace conferences—and then point out the mess the world is in and the fact that there can't be international peace until there is individual peace in human hearts—then there is an opening for a word about the Prince of Peace Himself.

"Take world history. Sure, there is bound to be a discussion about evolution when this unit comes up, but that

(Continued on page 75)

Mrs. Adam and children keep up-to-date scrapbook of Bill's speaking dates.

Instructor Bill Adam gives tips on automobile driving to high school girls.



Missionary Medics in the Making

For the missionary, medical training in a nutshell, provided by BIOLA, meets a need of long-standing.

by Gilbert Turnbull

MISSIONARY Ed McCully worked his boat up river from Shandia, Ecuador. It was hot and the air was damp-heavy. A gray swarm of mosquitoes circled in and out around him.

The young missionary had a healthy respect for mosquitoes. An hour later when he examined his patient, Ed McCully knew the unconscious man on the mud floor was another victim of the deadly gray swarms. The native had gone into a coma the day before without any signs of being sick beforehand. McCully diagnosed the case as cerebral malaria and began giving atabrine injections. The next day the native was conscious and began to drink a little. Gradually the fever and malarial symptoms left.

Ed McCully represents a new kind of missionary. He is one of a steadily growing group of missionaries who is finding that a sound knowledge of practical medicine is a door-opener to many otherwise closed lands. Ed hails from Milwaukee, Wis. A graduate of Wheaton College ('49) where he was senior class president, he did a year's graduate work at Marquette University and then went on to Los Angeles to the BIOLA School of Missionary Medicine.

Like a lot of other things in Southern California, the BIOLA School of Missionary Medicine borders on the unique. There is no other school like it in all America. Since 1910 the Bible Institute of Los Angeles had been training missionaries for world-wide service. For years the reports the graduates were sending back had indicated one glaring need. That need was basic medical knowledge.

Near the end of World War II machinery was set in motion to provide this need. Dr. S. H. Sutherland, now president of BIOLA, then dean, checked on other Bible schools and found a few with a missionary medical program but none that met the requirements his students demanded. BIOLA's trustees studied Sutherland's report and gave their O.K. for a school of missionary medicine with one stipulation: the school must be solid from the ground up and have the approval of state medical authorities. That was all Sutherland needed. He called in Leonie Soubirou, a brilliant registered nurse with sound administrative ability and a vast amount of energy, to head the new school.

That was nine years ago. Today 129 graduates are actually on the mission field representing 58 churches and mission boards. Applicants are carefully screened and must be graduates of a recognized college or Bible school. Already, graduates from 78 schools have taken courses at BIOLA School of Missionary Medicine.

There are three basic courses offered. The Vocational Nursing Program is a one year course leading to the LVN degree and is fully accredited by the State of California. This course includes over 1,000 hours of practice duty in three of Southern California's best hospitals: Angelus, Hollywood Presbyterian and Shriner's. There are 700 hours of classroom and lab work.

The Missionary Dental Program is approved by the State of California Board of Dental Examiners, Department of Vocational and Professional Standards and is offered in one semester. Students start off by making mod-

Working with handicapped children provides eventful times for students.

Missionary puts training in practice.

Missionary medicine students become both doctor and guinea pig during the practical one-semester dental program.

els of teeth, then go on to practice filling of extracted teeth. Next are clinic demonstrations and finally to the real thing, using all knowledge and skill attained.

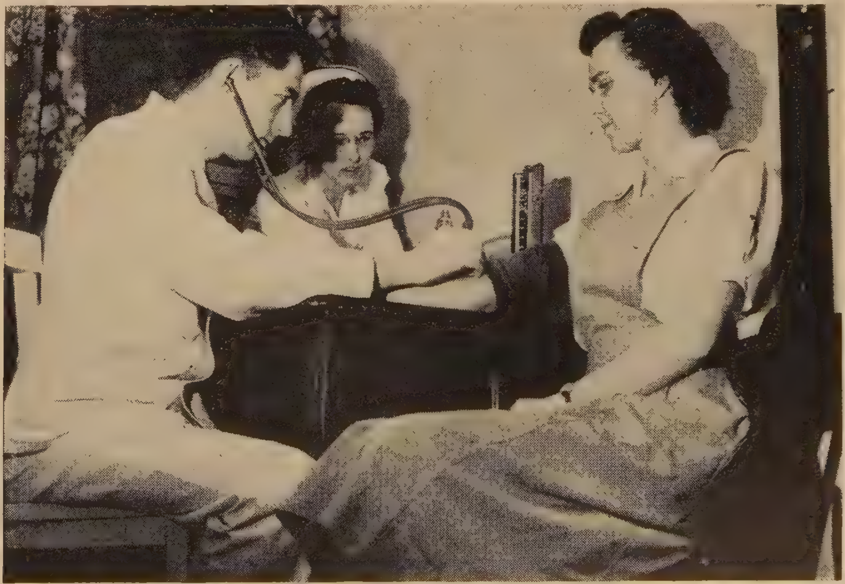
Final phase of the program is Dispensary and Laboratory Science. Here students are given training in lab analysis and clinical practice. These three programs give the student the kind of practical training seasoned missionaries are requesting to meet today's demands.

Much of the success of the tuition-free BIOLA School of Missionary Medicine, according to Miss Soubirou, is due to the faculty. This faculty now numbers 30 and is made up entirely of practicing medical doctors, dentists, registered nurses and medical technicians. Because of the co-operation of these highly trained teachers, the BIOLA School of Missionary Medicine has a well-earned reputation of being a school with a superior academic standing.

How important this academic standing is was demonstrated recently when missionary candidate Lorene Thompson applied for a visa to India, which is fast closing its doors to missionaries. In the case of Lorene Thompson the visa was granted only because she held a license to practice nursing obtained by her diploma from the BIOLA School of Missionary Medicine.

Lorene Thompson, Ed McCully and the 127 other graduates all testify to the same fact: when BIOLA started a school of missionary medicine nine years ago, it started a good thing. END

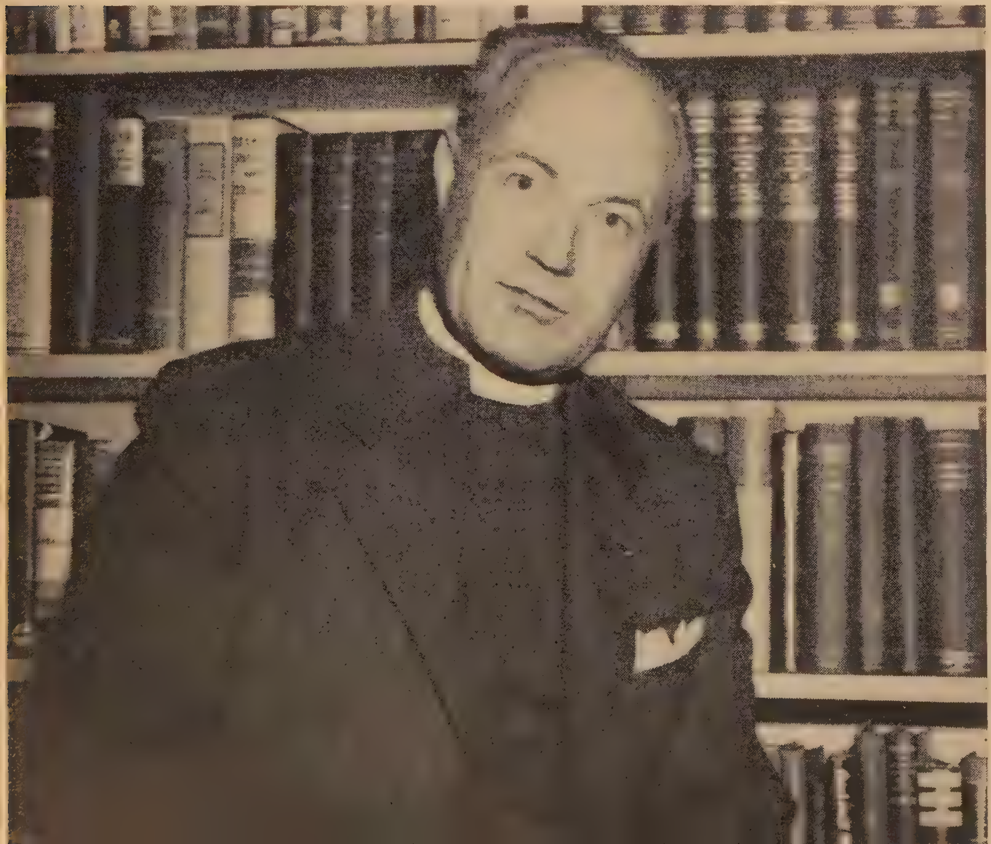
Leonie Soubirou directs medical setup.



How to check blood pressure is another phase of missionary medical training.

"Today in Washington at least 16 breakfast prayer groups meet regularly."

"More churches are being built today than ever before in our history."



The President's Pastor Tells of

Today's Spiritual Renaissance

National trends indicate greatest period of spiritual awakening is on the way.

REVIVAL is clearly on the way. The evidences are apparent on every hand—from the popularity of mass evangelism to the increased sales of Bibles. And one encouraging indication of a spiritual renaissance today is the present attitude toward religion in Washington.

If you were to talk with him, this is what Dr. Edward L. R. Elson would say. And if you are wondering how well qualified Dr. Elson may be to make such pronouncements, you should remember that as minister of The National Presbyterian Church in Washington, D. C., he is pastor to President Dwight D. Eisenhower and other officers of the present Administration.

The spotlight of public attention was focused on Elson several months ago when the President was received into membership in the church of which he is pastor. His opinions as to the spiritual welfare of the nation have become increasingly significant as it has become plain that both the President and his Administration are stressing the tremendous need for spiritual emphasis in the affairs of the nation—an emphasis long missing in the Capital.

Believing Christian Life readers to be interested in a national spiritual awakening, the editors this month present this special photographic interview with Elson. The thoughts here set forth, Elson admitted, will be developed more thoroughly in a book entitled, *America's Spiritual Recovery*, to be published shortly by Fleming Revell. In his book, as well as in this interview, Elson plainly indicates his conservative theology, further demonstrated by the fact that among his

"Revival campaigns are a solid part of our nation's spiritual awakening."

"We need to get down on our knees."

three earned and five honorary degrees his A. B. degree is from Asbury College and one of his D. D. degrees is from Wheaton College.

Question: As a minister of the Gospel, it is probably obvious that you are interested in spiritual awakening.

Dr. Elson: Indeed, I am. As a matter of fact, it has long been my conviction that unless this country does experience a spiritual revival, its future as a powerful nation is limited.

Question: Is it true you believe there are a number of indications that we are already entering into a period of spiritual awakening?

Dr. Elson: That is correct. Obviously not all of these evidences are as plain as we might like. But I am confident that we are beginning to see a definite spiritual renaissance. In fact, it may well be that we are entering into one of the greatest periods of moral resurgence and spiritual awakening our country has ever known.

Question: What do you think is the most dramatic of these evidences?

Dr. Elson: That is a little difficult because the answer depends on what you mean by "dramatic." If you mean evidence that is most apparent to religious people, then I would say that probably the increased interest in or popularity of "mass evangelism" is one of the most outstanding indications that we are entering a revival period.

Question: You obviously think that this is a good sign.

Dr. Elson: Without doubt the contribution which John Wesley's revival movement made to the history of England saved that empire. Likewise, in our country the work of Dwight L. Moody and Billy Sunday did much to deepen and strengthen the spiritual life of our nation. Thus, it seems plain to me today that the revival campaigns of Billy Graham, Charles Templeton and others are a definite and solid part of the spiritual awakening of our nation in these times. Mass evangelism is once more effective. Through this media, men and women are having transforming encounters with Christ.

Question: What other indications of a similar nature do you see?

Dr. Elson: Probably the next important one to me is the burgeoning of laymen's movements. I refer, of course, both to those within the church and those which have developed independently of the church — but with the same objective of winning men to Christ. They appear in every major communion and one of the most effective movements is the businessmen's groups. But we must not overlook the campus Christian movements at both the university and high school levels. All of this indicates a concern on the part of Christians for their fellow men — a basic ingredient to revival.

Question: What part does the clergyman play in the spiritual awakening that you foresee?

Dr. Elson: A better type of clergyman is coming into the ministry today. He is better educated, has a deepened sense of his own spiritual responsibility. As a result of war-time experiences he has traveled considerably and has a broader view of the spiritual needs of the world. He is perhaps better disciplined morally, intellectually, and spiritually than pastors as a group have been in a hundred years.

Question: Are there other signs of spiritual awakening which you believe equally as important?

Dr. Elson: Definitely. The Word of God is the foundation of our faith. Consequently, until people turn to the Word of God and let it speak to them we cannot expect a great change in their attitude and in their comprehension of God. We can be grateful today for the tremendous increase in the sale of Bibles — nearly doubled over that of a decade ago. Likewise, from my friends in the publishing field, I understand that the sale of religious books has hit an all time high. Twenty-five years ago I understand the sale of religious books amounted to a small percentage of the total. Today religious books are continually among the best sellers and publishers are actually making a profit on religious books.

Question: What about other means of communication? In other words, do you feel that the emphasis on religion in radio is significant?

Dr. Elson: Without doubt the huge audiences developed by gospel broadcasters, plus the interest in all types of religious radio, is an indication of the public's interest in its own spiritual needs. It is curious to me to note the many ways in which the average commercial program is trying to emphasize religion also. Today our breakfast clubs begin with prayer. Last year the world series was interrupted by a commentator who talked about the need for religion in our national

(Continued on page 49)

Christian Life

Project 4

Counteract 20th Century tensions with Christ controlled living.

HOW BIG

DOES YOUR CHURCH WANT TO GROW?

Christian Life Magazine's Sunday School Contest Shows the Way

OCT. 10 through NOV. 14

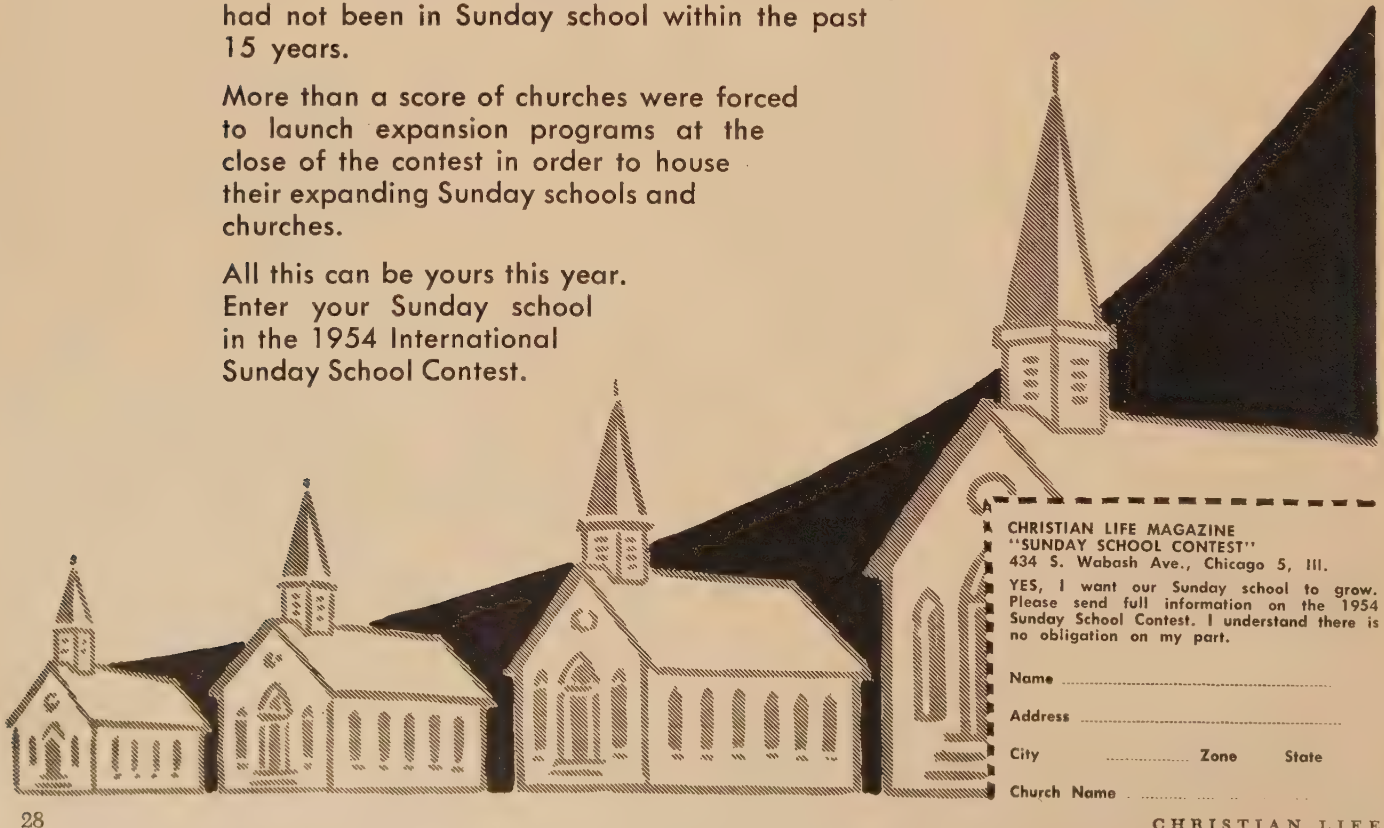
Whether it is pupils won to Christ or a booming attendance in Sunday school and church — Christian Life's Sunday School Contest is the answer.

During the past five years churches participating have seen an average growth of more than 200 each over the previous year.

One church last year counted 107 "first-time decisions" for Christ during the six-week period. Another reported 25 persons attended who confessed they had not been in Sunday school within the past 15 years.

More than a score of churches were forced to launch expansion programs at the close of the contest in order to house their expanding Sunday schools and churches.

All this can be yours this year. Enter your Sunday school in the 1954 International Sunday School Contest.



CHRISTIAN LIFE MAGAZINE
"SUNDAY SCHOOL CONTEST"
434 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago 5, Ill.

YES, I want our Sunday school to grow. Please send full information on the 1954 Sunday School Contest. I understand there is no obligation on my part.

Name ....

Address ....

City .... Zone State

Church Name ....

The Beginning of Wisdom

No matter who you are or how much you know, Bible study can be simple. Follow these directions and you will uncover new vistas of Scripture truth.

by William Mierop

IF YOU are a believer in the Son of God as your Lord and Savior, if you know how to pray, if you can read, if you know how to use a dictionary, you can learn and even master a considerable portion of the Bible.

Although you may never take a formal course at a Bible institute, you still can acquire a great deal of biblical knowledge for yourself.

One of the easiest approaches to Bible truth is via the following simple method. First, prayerfully choose a Bible book for study, preferably a short one to begin with. Then determine the central theme of the book. Next, read a chapter at a time to discover what each one adds to the theme of the whole book. Usually one of the verses will give a key thought and key word. For example, look at the book of Colossians, applying this system.

We can assume that Colossians is about the Lord Jesus. Of necessity it interprets the life and teachings of our Savior. Now let us see what each chapter has to say about Him.

Chapter one:

The Holy One is mentioned in the first verse, "Paul an apostle of Jesus Christ . . ." He receives His full title at the end of verse two, ". . . Lord Jesus Christ" and the same in verse three. As you read verse after verse, capitalize nouns and pronouns which refer to our Lord.

The Lord Jesus is obviously seen in these verses. But what are they saying about Him? Every statement points up one outstanding truth regarding Him. Each chapter contains headlines concerning our Savior; the rest of the text merely goes into detail.

To discover the headlines or primary revelation, you might find it necessary to go over a chapter several times before something will leap up from the page and hit you in the heart. Don't give up if you don't find it the first time. Read, re-read, and the Spirit will reward your search.

After careful study, you will see Col. 1:18 which presents the pre-eminence of Christ. Thus the 29 verses of the chapter can be reduced to the simple statement, namely, the "pre-eminence of Christ," and the 656 words of the chapter can be digested to the single keyword "pre-eminence." So, in the future when the book of Colossians is mentioned, instinctively you will say, "Colossians is about Jesus; chapter one is about His pre-eminence."

Then, as you examine Christ's pre-eminence, you will discover other things. For instance: the Savior wishes first of all to be present in your heart. This actually takes place in the miracle of conversion. Deity takes up His residence in humanity when you make a humble and simple confession of sin and ask God in Jesus' name to save your soul. The Lord wants to be more than present; He wants to be President. He does not want to be dominant; He desires to be predominant. It is not enough that He should be eminent; He must be pre-eminent.

Chapter two:

Tackle chapter two now and read it looking for the Lord Jesus. Capitalize the nouns and pronouns again. Analyze what you have read. What does it say about Christ? Where are the headlines concerning the Savior?

When you run this chapter through the sieve of your soul, you come up with Col. 2:9 which says, "For in Him dwelleth all the fullness of the Godhead bodily." The 23 verses of this chapter can be epitomized in the one keyword, namely, "fullness."

In the fullness of Christ you are introduced to an inexhaustible subject. If you were going to run this down, you would study what Christ is like. After a while you would come to our Lord's distinguishing characteristics which designate something of what His fullness implies. His *eternity* indicates that He is without beginning or ending; His *self existence* shows that He is dependent upon no one or no thing; His *immutability* shows that He is changeless. You would come to His *omnipotence* (all-power); *omnipresence* (everywhere present at the same time); *omniscience* (all-knowledge); you would study his *holiness, righteousness* and *justice,* counterbalancing these with a thorough study of His *love, mercy* and *grace.*

These are not all of our Lord's attributes. The list can be made much longer. But having compiled and studied an exhaustive list you still would not know all there is to be known about our Lord. Eternity will be required to reveal all that is implied in the Lord's fullness.

About the Author

Dr. William A. Mierop has been president of Philadelphia Bible Institute since 1951 when the school was formed. A former pastor, Mierop had been president of the Bible Institute of Pennsylvania, one of the two institutions which merged to form the new school.

Chapter three:

In chapter three, too, you continue looking for mention of the Lord. The first four verses comprise a classic that you might memorize. Beginning at verse five you enter a very practical section which deals with everyday life. While all of this is vital, we cannot settle for by - lines. We are still looking for the headlines about our Lord.

These will be found at the end of verse 11 which says, "... but Christ is all, and in all." Thus the 25 verses of this chapter may be shortened to the simple statement, "Christ our all in all." If you want one word for the 458 words of this chapter, you will have to borrow one not in the chapter. "Sufficiency" is that word.

Like so many others, maybe you, too, have missed the simple teaching of what the Christian life really is. You may have defined it in other terms, but actually, this chapter teaches, "The Christian life is the life of Jesus Christ." It is not doing the best you can. Alone you cannot live the Christian life because it is impossible to live the life of Jesus Christ. The only life you can live is your own. You cannot live the life of Jesus Christ and He doesn't want to live your life. Instead He wants to live His life in you and when that is done you will know what real Christian living is. When He is doing the living, you will know His sufficiency in all things.

Chapter four:

Chapter four is a rather personal one for the Apostle. Several individuals are mentioned, such as Tychicus, Onesimus, Aristarchus, Marcus, Barnabas, Epaphras, Luke and Demas.

But you are not looking for them, you are looking for the Lord. And you find Him in the first verse. There He is called "Master." All 18 verses can be compressed to a few words to name this chapter, "The Mastery of Christ," and the 363 words can be telescoped to the single keyword, "Master."

Now a good concordance would be helpful. Looking up the word "Master," you would find that there are five different words in the original language all translated into one English word, which is "Master." In the Greek section in the back of the concordance (you do not have to know Greek to do this), you will learn that these five words mean teacher, leader, overseer, owner and ruler. But if He is not Master of all, He is not Master at all.

In a few minutes and in a few words you have gotten at the heart of Colossians. You, too, can appropriate the riches of the Bible for your own heart. Get down to some serious Bible study with the Holy Spirit as your teacher. Pray that He will show you the Lord Jesus Christ in any given passage. Reduce what you read to a statement and to a word and tuck the simplified outline away in your heart. Then share it with others. Experiment right away with another small New Testament epistle, getting some practice and experience before you tackle the larger and heavier sections. Don't make it difficult; make it practical and helpful. Let the Spirit speak to you as you study. Go to it now, and may the Lord richly bless you in it! END

Give Children a Part in Devotions

by Bernard Palmer

HAVE you ever wondered if your children are really absorbing what has been read in family devotions or if they are sitting, bored stiff, waiting for you to get through?

It is a big and important problem and one that our family faced without solution until I had occasion to stay with friends on a trip to Chicago about a year ago. There I saw how they solved it by giving each member of the family a part.

To our surprise that simple expedient made our family altar take on new life and vigor. Our children began to look forward to our time of devotions with delight and we have seen a marked growth in the depth of their prayers and their reverence towards God these past few months.

We have the youngsters take turns leading the singing. It is not very melodious harmony I'm afraid, with four-year-old Janice leading her off-key dad and the rest of the family in a loud rendition of "The B-I-B-L-E." But the sparkle in her eyes as she tries to keep time with her chubby hands makes up for the lack of quality.

Next we have Bible verse memory time during which we review the verses we have learned in the past and try to master a new one.

Occasionally we take time to talk with the children about practical Christian living, asking them, for example, what they should do if the clerk in the store gives them ten cents too much in change? During those talks we strive to get down to the basic fundamentals of Christian living.

At present we read from a Bible story book, but as the children get older we plan to switch to the Bible itself. We usually precede the story with questions about what we have read the day before.

And then we have prayer. We found at first that the children had trouble praying. We now ask them to list the things we ought to pray about and then assign or have them volunteer to take certain items on the list. It gives them a different prayer to pray each night and teaches them to look about them for things to pray for. Their prayers are becoming extemporaneous and more earnest as time goes on.

Only last week Morris, who is ten, saw in the local paper that a friend about his age had fallen while on vacation in California, and was in a hospital there in a critical condition.

"You know, Dad," he said, looking up from the paper that told of it. "Here's something we've got to pray about. The fact is," he went on, "I think I'd better go into my room and pray for him right now."

The first few times we asked her to pray we had considerable difficulty in getting eight-year-old Bonnie, who is as shy and reticent as a mountain flower, to pray aloud, especially if anyone else happened to be present. But now she takes her turn in stride, praying with passionate earnestness for the matter which she has been assigned.

She has been hesitant, too, about getting up before a crowd, but leading the singing before the family and an occasional guest has helped her to overcome much of it.

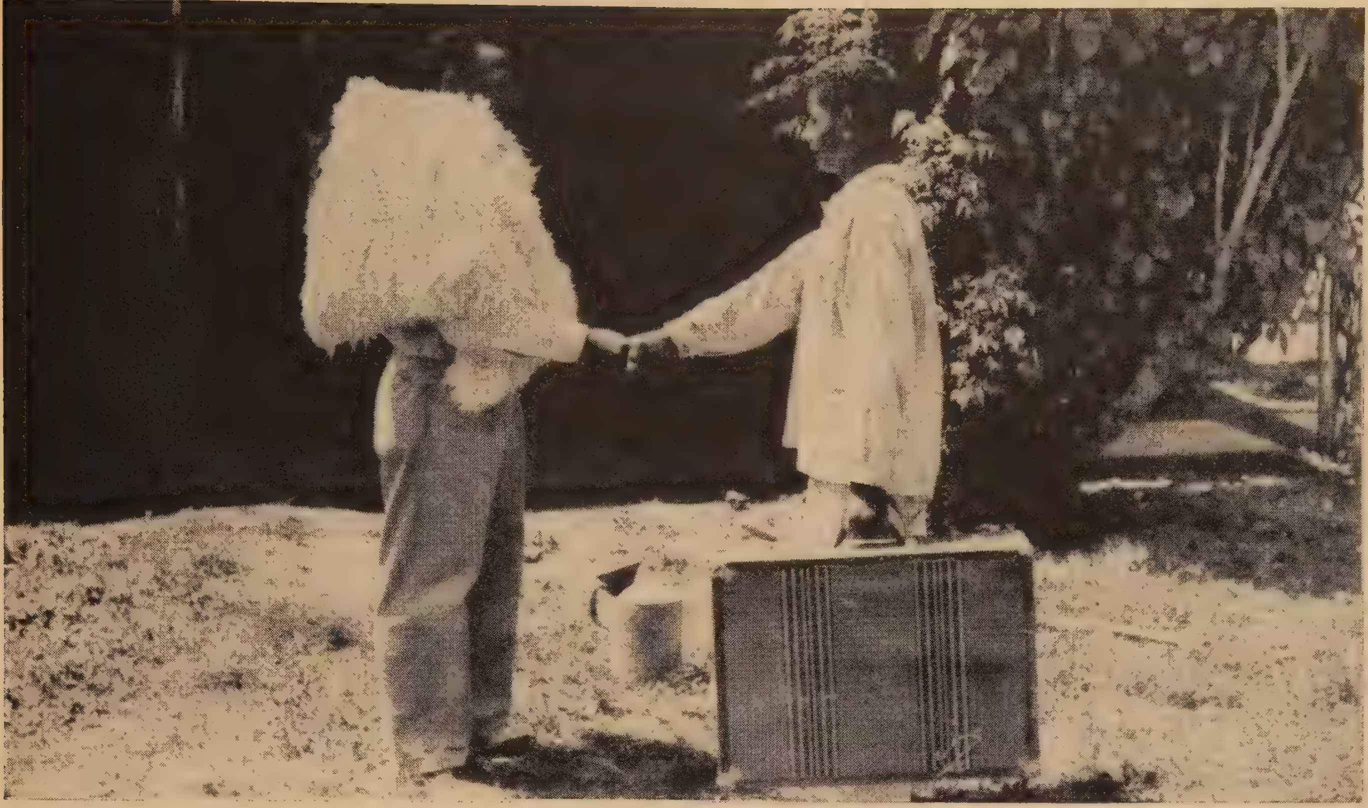
We worried a little about making our family altar too light and frivolous. We try, therefore, to take advantage of every opportunity to teach them that God is the Father of believers, that we must be respectful when we come before Him, whether to listen to His Word or to sing or pray. The fact that they take part themselves seems to help them to understand that through our family devotions they, personally, are worshiping God.

Janice, who is as wiggly and full of life as any four-year-old, is learning that she must sit quietly with her hands folded and her head bowed while others are praying.

The older children are learning that, though family devotions is a time of family enjoyment, it is a time of worship, too. They are learning to sit as quietly through the Bible reading and prayer as though they were in church.

The other day at the close of our devotions Bonnie said, impulsively, "You know, Daddy, I love Jesus more than anyone or anything in the whole world."

It is not easy to permit the youngsters to have a part in family worship, but we have found that letting them share has made them enjoy our family altar. It has encouraged them to learn Bible verses, to speak or sing in public, and is teaching them how to pray. And we feel that it is an important aid to the Sunday school and church in teaching them the true meaning and spirit of worship. The value of such things, we know, can only be counted in eternity.



Formerly a gold thief, Eliecer, (left), carrying popular Colombian saddle-bag, greets a fellow student at Caribbean Bible Center.

A young Colombian Christian
with an unforgettable past fights
with truth and a long prison sentence.

STOLEN GOLD

by Elisabeth Fletcher

Christian Life *Foreign Correspondent*

FOUR long years. Running away, hiding, trying to forget, and always the persistent voice of God: "Confess your sin. Make it right. Confess, Eliecer, confess . . ."

"But I can't, Lord! The money is all gone. They'll put me in prison."

And always the same voice, the same nagging words: "Confess, Eliecer."

It was Colombia, that great republic south of the Panama Canal. In the *campos* of Colombia, in the mines and fields and mountains, men are largely governed only by the laws they choose. And Eliecer Benavides was as rough as any of them.

After all, what was life but women and liquor and all the pleasures of the flesh? Eliecer enjoyed them to the full, helped out by the fact that he and his companions systematically robbed small quantities of gold from the mining company where he worked. It was easy to find buyers who paid immediate cash. This was living!

But then God met Eliecer in a little church in a town called Magangue . . . and living became something very different.

Strange, impossible that a rough Colombian gold miner should be an evangelical. But Eliecer was completely transformed from his old life. In that group of believers in Magangue, he found meaning and purpose and a joy he had never dreamed possible. Under the teaching of the pastor, Pedro Gutierrez, he grew rapidly in knowledge of God's Word.

But all the time his guilt preyed heavily on his mind. It became an obsession, a voice of conscience from which he couldn't seem to escape. "Confess your sin, Eliecer. Make it right. Confess . . ." "But I can't do it, Lord."

It wasn't only the stealing, it was the way he had spent the money. Practically none of it could be recovered, for a tiny ranch was the only tangible remainder of all that four thousand pesos. Could God really pardon such a terrible sinner? One day as he was sharpening his machete, only prayer kept him from slicing his own throat.

Then the Lord put him to a test. The jeep in which he was riding overturned and he was painfully injured. Lying on the ground under the jeep, suffering agony, Eliecer felt he was at the point of death. "Oh God, please spare my life so that I may confess and make restitution for the gold," he prayed desperately. "I'm not ready to die until that is straightened out."

God restored him. But still he did nothing, until, that is, he became a student at the Latin America Mission's new Caribbean Bible Center, the C.B.C., in Sincelejo.

They had been studying Luke in Bible class, and that day they came to the story of Zacchaeus. After class Eliecer went to missionary Tom Cherry and said he had a matter of desperate importance to discuss. It was, finally, the confession of all his past.

"I know it means prison," he finished sadly. "I can pay back only the price of my *ranchito.* But God wouldn't let me rest until I had confessed my sin."

Tom was shaken. After four years of the Christian walk, Eliecer seemed

(Continued on page 75)

Christian Life

Project 3

Promote missionary vision and action.

Today You Must Have Training Equal To Your Task!

in the Ministry

Christian Education

Missions

Christian young people today have almost unlimited opportunities to serve Christ. Yet, as never before, supernatural, anti-Christian forces are arrayed against them. They must have *supernatural*—as well as intellectual—preparation for the great task of world evangelization.

Music

This conviction led Dr. A. B. Simpson to establish a Christian training school in 1882—the first of its kind on this continent. Today four such schools operate under the Christian and Missionary Alliance in North America. They provide training . . .

- grounded in a supernatural **Book,** the Bible
- operating through a supernatural **Life,** *(yet intensely practical)*
- leading to effective, supernatural **Service for Christ . . .**

in the Ministry . . . Missions
Christian Education . . . Music

INQUIRE TODAY!

Find out how these four schools
can help give you
Training Equal to Your Task!

Missionary in Spirit • *Interdenominational in Scope*
Biblical and Spiritual in Teaching • *and Moderate in Cost!*

FOUR GREAT
CHRISTIAN
TRAINING
INSTITUTES

NYACK MISSIONARY TRAINING INSTITUTE,* Box 10, Nyack, New York
ST. PAUL BIBLE INSTITUTE,* 1361 Englewood Ave., Box 10, St. Paul 4, Minn.
SIMPSON BIBLE INSTITUTE,* 101 W. 58th St., Box 10, Seattle 7, Wash.
WESTERN CANADIAN BIBLE INSTITUTE,** 1720 Broad St., Box 10, Regina, Sask., Canada

Regional Schools of

THE CHRISTIAN AND MISSIONARY ALLIANCE

DR. A. B. SIMPSON, *Founder*

**Accredited by the Accrediting Association of Bible Institutes and Bible Colleges.*

***Official* CHRISTIAN AND MISSIONARY ALLIANCE *School in Canada.*

POCKETFUL OF DREAMS

by Dorothy Boone Kidney

Brad had been trained to sell houses, but this was different; she was selling her heart.

BRAD Rollins rounded a curve and saw the house sitting back from the road on a hill—a low, squat Cape Cod. It needed a coat of paint. The lawn needed mowing. A *For Sale* sign was in the yard.

He walked up on the porch and rang the doorbell. A girl about his age opened the door. She had a blue kerchief tied around her head.

"Miss Fosdick," he said, "I'm Mr. Rollins from the Triangle Real Estate Company."

"Oh, yes, I've been expecting you," she exclaimed.

He walked into the kitchen. It was an old-fashioned kitchen. A tea kettle sang on the stove. A framed motto, "Christ is the Unseen Head of this House," glared at him. He wrote, *Kitchen needs repairs,* in his notebook.

"The view," the girl said, "is unsurpassable." She pointed out a large window. The distant hills faded from purple, farther away to blue, then to grey. A village slept peacefully a little to the right of the nearest hill.

They walked into a comfortable living room. An old clock ticked on the mantle. A Bible lay on a table. The room was quiet, peaceful. He inspected the ceiling, the floor. "Does the fireplace work?" he asked.

She nodded. "Especially on winter nights when it's cold and snowing outside." She touched the old rocker lovingly. "Especially with a bowl of red apples."

"This is a good *sliding* railing," she said, pointing at the stairway in the hall. "A child can go quite fast down it." She touched that lovingly, too. She pointed at the grandfather clock in the hallway. "When I was a child I used to pretend it was a mailbox and mail letters inside it," she confided.

She showed him the upstairs. There were three bedrooms under the eaves, each with a four poster bed, bright patchwork spreads and small windows on hinges.

"This one," she said, proudly pointing to one of the bedrooms, "comes equipped with a star. The north star. It hangs a little to the north over the barn. God always seems so near this room."

He followed her down the stairs. They walked around the house. *Rock foundation,* he wrote in his book, *north side needs repairing.* An apple tree nodded at the back of the house.

"A bluebird lives here," she said in a small, hushed voice. "Has a nest on the third branch there. See up there?" She pointed. "He goes with the place. You couldn't really move him anyway; he comes back every year!"

"It needs pruning," he commented dryly.

She looked at him soberly. Her eyes were as blue as the bluebird's wings. He thought he saw the suggestion of tears. "The bluebird doesn't mind," she said. "It's his favorite tree. But I guess you're right," she admitted; "it does need pruning."

He inspected the barn. The barn

(Continued on page 78)

"The bluebird goes with the place," she said. "You really couldn't move him anyway."

Knowing that patience and love will inevitably reap dividends, Author Klingberg works carefully with mentally retarded girl.

Handicapped Children Can Be Helped

by *Irene Klingberg*

One out of 80 Americans is mentally retarded, but few have tried to aid them either mentally or spiritually. This article reveals how you can help.

MORE than two million mentally deficient people live in the United States today. That means that one out of every 80 Americans is mentally retarded. These people come from every walk of life. No race, color, religious or social group is free from the tragedy. And evangelical Christians are no exception.

Maybe you are not the parent of a retarded child. But even so, you have an obligation, as a Christian, to help these children in your neighborhood. You, your family, your Sunday school and your church can fill a tremendous need and bring retarded children to know the love of God.

If you are the parent of a retarded child, your mind is no doubt filled with the same questions thousands of other parents have voiced: "Why did this happen in our family?" "How can I help my child?" "How can I shield him from society, from the cruel stares and questions of not only other children, but adults as well?" "And the most desperate cry of all, "Is there *any* hope for my child?"

One mother asked her doctor. As soon as he discovered that her child would never be normal, he advised Mrs. M., "Put the child in an institution immediately, before you get too attached to it. Have another one as soon as you can; forget this unhappy incident in your life."

Mrs. M. was stunned. She did not understand retardation. Her doctor had no answers. Blindly she drove miles out into the country, not caring where she went. She parked her car, walked out into the middle of a pastureland, lifted her head and screamed. When she had no voice left to scream with, she threw herself down on the ground, dug her hands into the dirt and cried until there were no tears left.

She was not being dramatic. News of retardation has broken the hearts and lives of thousands of parents. A broken leg or arm will mend. One can even become adjusted to crippled limbs and withered bodies. But when the mind does not grow .... It is too hard to face. No one understood. No one had answers to her questions.

"What did I do before he was born to 'mark' him?" Mrs. M. would wonder. "Is there insanity on my side of the family; it could be on my husband's. There's his Aunt Bessie and Cousin Tom. They don't act normal. Anyway, wherever it came from I can't stand it." Mrs. M. suffered a complete nervous breakdown.

This feeling of "aloneness" is one of the hardest elements to combat in helping parents of retarded children. They are astonished when they learn there are countless numbers of parents in the same predicament. The estimate is that there are more than two million mentally deficient persons in the United States today, but no one can estimate the heartache of parents, relatives and friends concerned with this problem.

Unfortunately, few churches are helping. While many churches and Sunday schools have been burdened by the need of the average children in their community, they have neglected mentally retarded children.

Sunday schools should realize their responsibility to the mentally retarded child as well. After all, Ps. 119:130 states, "The entrance of thy words giveth light; it giveth understanding unto the *simple.*"

Perhaps most evangelicals have not realized the large number of mentally retarded. Others, perhaps, did not know what could be done to help.

Neither were public educational systems in most places of much help. Some had special classes for "borderline" cases, but the child with a below 50 I.Q. was supposed to be of institutional fodder. Few cared how they

(*Continued on page* 84)

In school for mentally retarded children, they learn to pray simply to God.

Simple puzzles help the children learn basic reasoning and coordination.

Children remember familiar stories when supplemented with flannelgraph.

TRAINING IS TUITION-FREE AT MOODY

GET YOUR APPLICATION IN EARLY!

Write Today for
FREE CATALOG

FALL SEMESTER
begins September 8

PREPARE *for the Work of God*

BY STUDYING *the Word of God at Moody Bible Institute!*

CHOOSE FROM EIGHT BASIC COURSES:

General Bible
Christian Education
Christian Education—Music
Jewish Missions
Missionary
Missionary Technical
Pastors Course
Sacred Music

At MBI you'll enjoy true fellowship with a large faculty, who devote all of their time to the task of training young people for Christian service. As a member of a remarkable Christian community, you'll feel that your individual progress and spiritual growth is a matter of concern to every employee in the Institute family. You'll find a thousand other young people in the student body from churches all over America.

Moody's *tuition-free* courses provide an excellent knowledge of the entire Bible. They're planned to ground you firmly in the fundamental doctrines of the Christian faith, and — because MBI stresses *"doing"* as well as *"hearing"* the Word — to give you the best possible experience in personal soul-winning and practical Christian work. Students use the vast Chicago area with its many churches and institutions as a clinical laboratory to obtain valuable experience.

WRITE TODAY *for free catalog. Address*
Office of Admissions, Room L239.

Whatever your choice of vocation,
you'll be able to serve Christ better
after you've been
TRAINED FOR THE JOB
OF CHRISTIAN LIVING at

INTERDENOMINATIONAL . . . EVANGELICAL

Moody Bible Institute
820 North LaSalle Street, Chicago 10, Illinois
Dr. William Culbertson, PRESIDENT ★ *Dr. S. Maxwell Coder,* DEAN

ACCREDITED IN COLLEGIATE DIVISION BY ACCREDITING ASSOCIATION OF BIBLE INSTITUTES AND BIBLE COLLEGES

WORLD WIDE news

On-the-Spot Interpretative Reporting

by CHRISTIAN LIFE's Experienced News Staff

CORRESPONDENTS
Donald Hoke, *Japan*
Fred Jarvis, *Far East*
Elisabeth Fletcher, *Latin America*
William Standridge, *Southern Europe*
Paul Haueter, *Northern Europe*

REGIONAL EDITORS
Leslie Flynn, *East*
Bernice Carlson Flynn, *East*
Bernard Palmer, *Midwest*
Roger Heidelberg, *Mid-South*

Wesley Hartzell
news editor

for today's alert Christian — served by Evangelical Press and Religious News Service

WORLD

H-Bomb—Challenge to Evangelicals

'A Time to Speak'

IF YOUR NERVES have just quieted down from seeing pictures of the H-bomb blast you'd better not read much more of this. Because science seems bent on trying to find a new and more horrible weapon for every letter of the alphabet.

The A-bomb and the H-bomb, of course, are old hat. But coming up are even worse weapons apparently, including the C (for cobalt) bomb, the N (for nitrogen) bomb, the G-gas, and the F (for freeze) ray.

Christians have a terrific responsibility and opportunity as a result of all this ghastly alphabetism, but we'll get to that later.

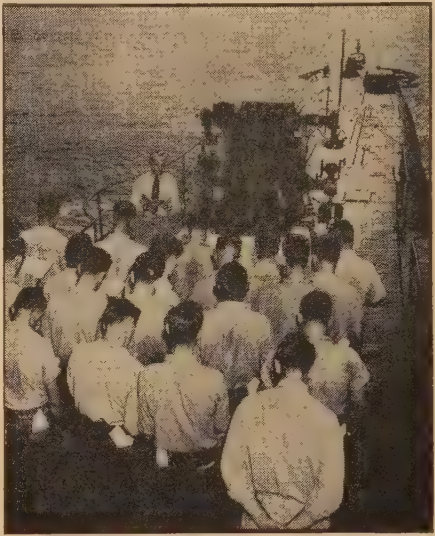
The N bomb is a mystery. Nobody will admit that it's more than a possibility. But scientists have said that it could very well be far more deadly in effect than the thermo-nuclear H-bomb. It is said to be based on use of the gas, nitrogen, instead of hydrogen. There's lots of nitrogen in the air. If science gives it the nuclear "hot foot," it might solve all of man's problems, except "where do we go from here."

The C-bomb is a little less potent only in that it may take a little longer to wipe out the human race. This is comparatively easy to develop, according to scientists. All you have to do is wrap several H-bombs in coats made of a metal called cobalt, then explode them. It doesn't matter where, for the pulverized cobalt, made radioactive by the nuclear blast, would be spread over the earth by the winds. It retains its power to kill for several thousand years.

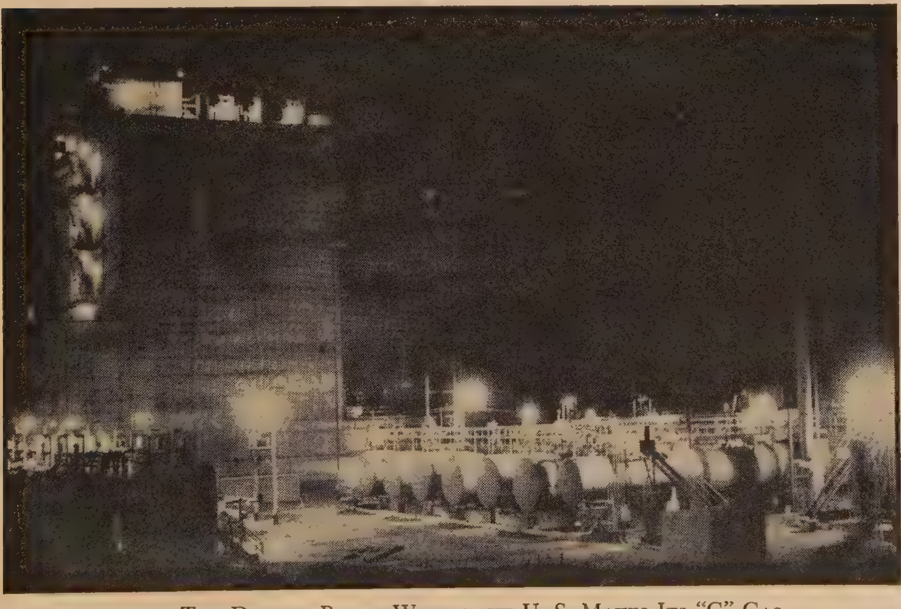
The G-gas is now being manufactured by the U. S. in Denver. It is odorless, tasteless and invisible, and it kills in 30 seconds. It is the product of common chemicals found on any drug store shelf, according to published reports. Tests on animals reveal it kills by contact with exposed skin, by breathing or swallowing. One quart of the liquid from which the gas vapor arises could wipe out every living thing in a cubic mile of space.

The F-ray is something special that only the Russians seem to know about. This is not a comforting thought. According to British sources, the Soviets have a device that can freeze solid a large segment of the countryside (and any armies or towns that happen to be thereon) at the flick of a switch. It's super-secret and was recently tested, so it's said, in Siberia.

Now we come to the opportunity. All over the world, preachers, politicians and just plain people have found that the old idea, "Every day in every way, everything is getting better and better," no longer applies to anything except super weapons. Man is sure now that he is not the "master of his soul and the captain of his fate."



Chapel Service on U. S. Sub
Fear can bring men to God



The Denver Plant Where the U. S. Makes Its "G" Gas
The "Thirty second death" can't be touched, tasted or smelled.

And this is why, according to many journalists and students of human nature, that evangelists such as Billy Graham, Jack Shuler, Hyman Appelman and others are having wondrous successes and crowds. Men are turning to God. This is the challenge to individual Christians. How are your fears? Does your pagan neighbor or fellow workman sense that you have the courage of your convictions and belief in Christ? Does he wish that he were like you in this jittery world? Or are you as scared as he?

And have you told him how he can become one of the most indestructible things in the universe — a human soul redeemed by the atoning blood of Jesus Christ?

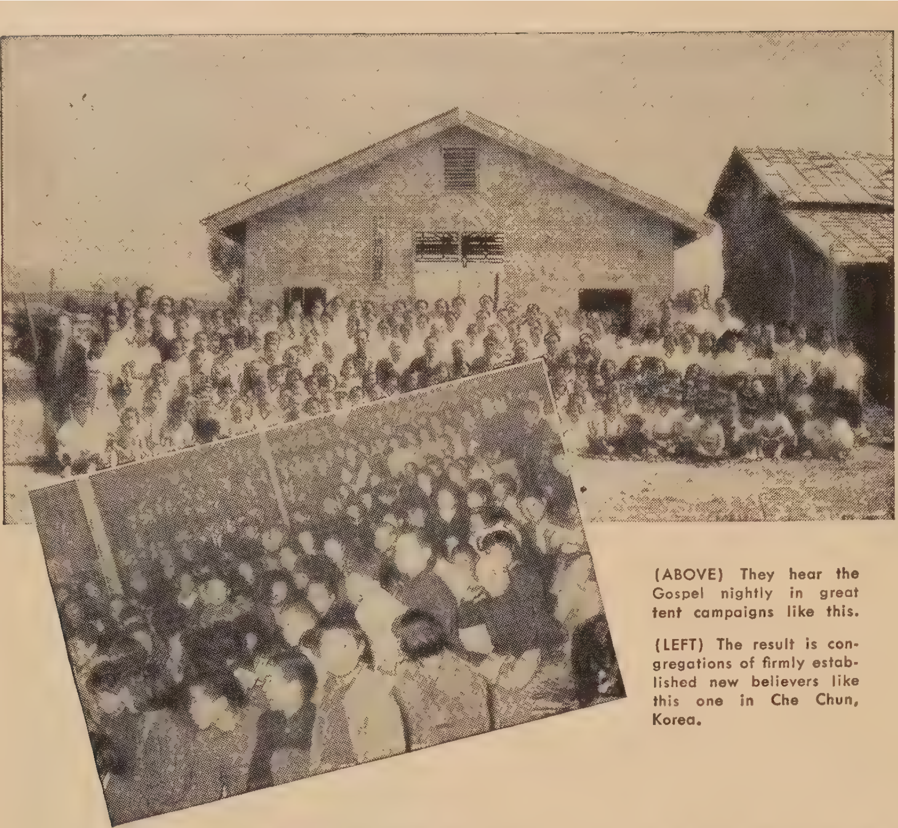
As Ecclesiastes says, "There is a time to speak." This seems to be it.

Martyrdom in Indonesia

MOSLEM TERRORISTS are murdering Christians in southern Celebes, it has been revealed by official Indonesian sources. Dr. A. M. Tambunan, chairman of the Indonesian Christian Party in the Jakarta parliament, brought to light that:

1. At Malili, 225 miles northeast of Macassar, 6,500 Christians were forced by roving Moslem bands to accept Islam under threat of death, and when some would not they were murdered.

2. The Moslem groups had forcibly converted into mosques or closed down



(ABOVE) They hear the Gospel nightly in great tent campaigns like this.

(LEFT) The result is congregations of firmly established new believers like this one in Che Chun, Korea.

WORLD EVENTS
may close the door tomorrow!

NOW IS THE TIME TO EVANGELIZE

JAPAN KOREA FORMOSA

INDIA LATIN AMERICA GREECE

THROUGH A TRAINED NATIVE MINISTRY AND SYSTEMATIC EVERY-CREATURE CRUSADE

The Oriental Missionary Society's trained ministry is the only hope for an indigenous church in these fields in the event the doors close against our missionaries tomorrow.

For this purpose God has raised up the Oriental Missionary Society Bible Training Seminaries.

Help us train natives NOW!

Only $10.00 a month will train one of these vital messengers of the cross.

The Oriental Missionary Society also has 16 orphanages, 4 widows homes, 2 leper colonies, 300 churches, 1 Bible School and 4 clinics. Tons of food are sent monthly from this country.

Send contributions to:

THE ORIENTAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY

900 North Hobart Blvd. Los Angeles 29, Calif.

Missionary Activity in 10 Nations

A VACATION CENTER FOR THOSE WHO LOVE GOD'S WORD

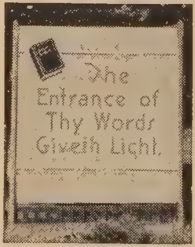
Famous for Satisfying Program of Spiritual Riches, Musical Highlights and Recreational Joys

4 NEW FEATURES

(1) Enlarged Children's Program with Special Family Rates (2) Unique emphasis on Fellowship with Local Church Leaders at Sunday Afternoon Services (3) Conventions of Organizations holding Separate Sessions but Sharing in Conference Program (4) Camp Facilities in Tibet Lodge (accommodates 50) for Y. P. and other Groups at Special "Camp" Rates.

As in former years—Art School during July, Music School in August. Don't miss Maranatha—you miss TOO MUCH! Investigate.

Write for Complete Folder TODAY.



SIGN AT ENTRANCE

MARANATHA

BIBLE AND MISSIONARY CONFERENCE

Dept. CL MUSKEGON, MICH.

more than a score of churches in southern Celebes and burned thousands of Bibles or tore them into strips for cigarette papers.

The Indonesian government, expressing its "regret," said it has long planned a major offense against the Moslem outlaws and has earmarked $30 million for the project to wipe them out. The Moslems are extremists dedicated to establishing an all-Islam Indonesian state.

The West Fights Back

THE INTERNATIONAL Council of Christian Churches has launched its second Bible-Balloon project to carry the Gospel behind the Iron Curtain. Evangelist Billy James Hargis, chairman of the project, has revealed that 20,000 balloons, carrying portions of the Bible and six sermons from leading evangelists, are being floated into Russia, Poland and Czechoslovakia.

In the first project, completed last September, 10,000 balloons rode the winds into the Soviet sphere. Tracts and Bible portions are printed in German, Polish and Russian languages. The bundles, affixed to the balloons, are dispersed by time fuses set to go off over specified cities or areas. Hargis said that there is much evidence that last fall's tracts were picked up, read, and in many cases, hoarded like precious treasures by Soviet-dominated citizens.

Plea to the Pope

HARD-PRESSED COLOMBIAN Protestants, victims of religious persecution, have addressed a plea to the Pope, as well as to the United Nations and the Organization of American Nations.

The appeal was made by the Evangelical Confederation of Colombia. It urged the Vatican, as head of the Roman Catholic Church, to direct the Colombian hierarchy to help change proposed constitutional amendments which would restrict further Protestant religious and educational activity. It asked that Colombian Protestants be allowed the same freedoms the Pope has requested for Roman Catholics in Communist-dominated countries.

The proposed amendments would bar Protestants from proselytizing outside their own churches. The other would require that instruction of Roman Catholic students at non-public schools conform to Catholic dogma.

Meanwhile there are new persecutions. The Confederation charged that a U. S. Assembly of God missionary and his wife were attacked by religious fanatics in Sogamoso. The minister is the Rev. Warren O'Dell Nowowiejski of Salem, Ore. The confederation said the attack occurred after the Nowowiejskis had held a Sunday afternoon worship service in the home of a Colombian. Fifteen persons armed with clubs, stones, knives and one with a rifle, attacked the couple when they left the house.

The fanatics then entered the home and beat the Colombian couple. They entered also the home of another Protestant and his wife, assaulting them both.

The Confederation reported other instances, including the interruption of a Protestant service by two priests who

(Continued on page 40)

ЗА СОЦИАЛИЗМ!

RUSSIANS (SEATED) WITH CORRESPONDENT HAUETER'S MP GUIDE.
They decided that U. S. autos—and pay—were the best.

A Trip through the Iron Curtain

by Paul R. Haueter
CHRISTIAN LIFE *Foreign Correspondent*

A LARGE sign in four languages shouted the warning: "You are leaving the American Sector! Beyond this point is the Russian Zone."

We drove past the sign. Ahead barbed wire entanglements and barricades blocked the road. Gun towers stood on either side. A guard waved us to a halt, jabbered a staccato command in Russian to "Show your travel permits!" While he scanned our papers, we prayed, asking the Lord not to let him find any errors. We would have been in a tight spot if they chose to be difficult.

Finally our papers were handed back without a word. The guard saluted and waved us through the barricade. We were on our way from the free island Berlin to Western Germany, with more than a hundred miles to drive before reaching free territory.

The back end of our vehicle was loaded with gospel literature. This was dropped out along the road — when no guards were watching — to eager German peasants. Men and women stopped work in the fields to watch us pass by. Many waved to us. Children along the road pointed pitifully to their mouths and stomachs to indicate they were hungry. Since it was forbidden to stop, we dropped chocolate bars and gospel literature to them.

Much of the territory behind the Iron Curtain lies still in the waste of the last war. Here and there the grotesque hulk of a ravaged church can be seen against the sky. No funds are available for rebuilding these churches. Refugees coming to Berlin have told us that this situation prevails everywhere in the Red zones.

We can speak enough Russian to be able to witness for our Lord, so at the checkpoints we told Soviet soldiers that Christ is risen and lives today. Their faces had the strangest expressions when they heard this.

A few New Testaments in the Russian language were given to the soldiers. An officer even accepted one.

We had a U. S. military policeman for an escort for the return trip to Berlin. He could speak Russian fluently. Therefore it was possible to converse with the Soviet soldiers. Outside the first checkpoint sat two Red army officers talking. They at first were not aware that our escort understood, so we just listened in on their conversation awhile. They were discussing automobiles. After talking about several makes from different nations, they agreed that American cars were the most desirable, although "monstrous and cumbersome."

When the MP finally spoke to them in their own tongue they were shocked. Immediately they started quizzing him to learn just where he had been born in Russian territory. They said they wished to "look up his relatives if they still lived there."

The MP was too wise to tell them, however, since it would have been dangerous for his relatives.

Next they asked him how much he was paid in the U. S. Army. When he told them, they refused to believe that he was only a soldier and not a commissioned officer. A Russian soldier gets paid the equivalent of $7.20 per month.

At last we had passed all the barbed wire barricades, the last checkpoint and the submachine gun-toting guards. It was good to be able to relax and breathe free air once again.

MORE PEOPLE DESIRE THE ASSISTANCE OF A.M.F.

The world yearns for security . . . moderns need "the sure word of prophecy," a light for the dark places ahead . . . souls everywhere need healing through God's Word. Yet sensationalists and moneyraisers excite and pressure the public for selfish ends . . . false cults pour forth a stream of garbled and unBiblical prophetic matter . . . while many evangelicals, offended by fanatics and extremists, exchange that purifying "blessed hope" of the Saviour's near Return, which produces ardent zeal and sacrificial living, for a mere doctrine of the Second Coming.

For these critical days the AMERICAN MESSIANIC FELLOWSHIP offers a ministry. A series of illustrated prophetic lectures, begun in 1929 by its general director, Rev. Milton B. Lindberg, combine present-day pictures with corroborating Scriptures on these and other subjects:

1. Prophecy and Israel's Sorrows
2. Zionist Developments and the coming Messiah

3. Russia today in the Light of Prophecy
4. Petra and Israel's Flight in the Great Tribulation
5. Jerusalem — Capital of Messiah's Kingdom

6. Current Trends toward Armageddon
7. The Sign of the End of the Age.

These illustrated messages (35 mm. kodachrome) are now being prepared with tape recordings by Mr. Lindberg as narrator. They will be made available to the churches through qualified representatives of the American Messianic Fellowship, who will visit the churches on a free-will offering basis.

Jewish Evangelization Institutes

In the light of Bible prophecy, Jewish evangelization becomes imperative and urgent. Backed by 66 years of experience and intensive labor, A.M.F. is willing to conduct Jewish Evangelization institutes in any church wishing leadership for visitation work among Jews of its neighborhood, or in any Bible training school where future ministers and missionaries will consider the *Why* and *How* of Jewish evangelization in preparation for future effective contacts. Christian workers in churches and schools can be aided toward an intelligent and sympathetic approach to our Jewish friends. A.M.F. can provide such ministry by means of illustrated lectures, Handbook for Witnessing, concise booklets on prophecy, abundance of specially prepared tracts for Jews, and teachers with personal experience among Hebrew people.

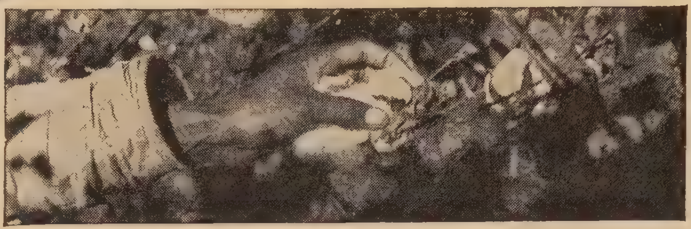
We are your servants for Jesus' sake. Write for further information to:

American
MESSIANIC FELLOWSHIP
(Formerly Chicago Hebrew Mission)
818 Independence Blvd. Chicago 24, Ill.

mass production has its advantages—

but

in Bible study



Down in the Land o' Cotton

individual attention

accelerates the learning process . . .

At Mid-South Bible Institute, where classes are small, you enjoy that intimate contact between faculty and student. The approach is often less formal, affording more opportunities for personal guidance. You feel that your individual progress and spiritual growth are matters of concern to every faculty member.

Mid-South's tuition-free, three-year Bible course provides an excellent knowledge of the entire Bible. You become grounded in the fundamental doctrines, and strong emphasis is given to personal soul-winning and practical Christian work.

Mid-South stresses the "doing" along with class work, and you will find unlimited opportunities to gain valuable experience through practical assignments.

you'll like Memphis-down-in-Dixie

A modern metropolis with a population of more than 430,000, situated on the high bluffs overlooking Ol' Man River, in the world's richest cotton producing area. From 1950-1953, Memphis has won the title as the "Nation's Cleanest City."

WRITE TODAY . . .

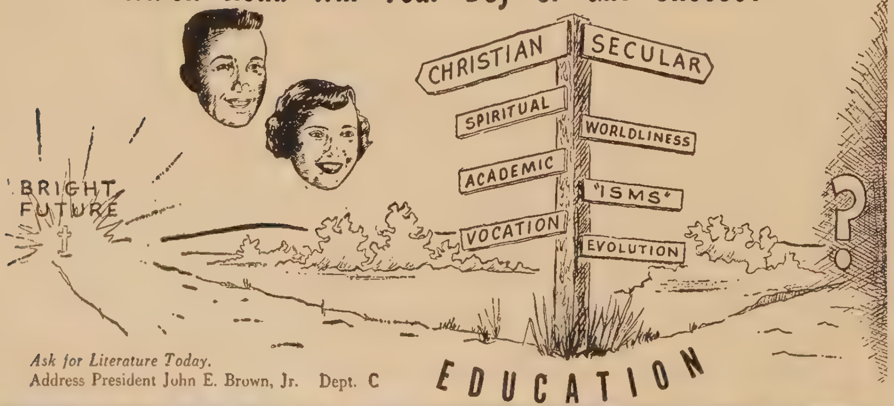
for detailed information about courses and entrance requirements. Fall semester begins September 13.

Mid-South Bible Institute

1271C Poplar Avenue

Memphis 4, Tenn.

Which Road Will Your Boy or Girl Choose?



Ask for Literature Today.
Address President John E. Brown, Jr. Dept. C

John Brown University
Where so Many Opportunities Are Yours

Siloam Springs, Arkansas

ordered the doors and windows closed saying that "Protestants may now meet only behind closed doors," and the shutting down by a school inspector of seven primary schools, three run by Baptists and four by Seventh-Day Adventists.

Reds War on Religion

THE REDS apparently have sounded the signal for a new war against religion. Here are the indications:

1. Bishop Otto Dibelius, German church leader, said the anti-religious pressure has become "clearly discernible" in East Germany.

2. Students in Iron Curtain countries have been informed that they may not be graduated if they do not give up their religious faith.

3. The Soviets have increased radio time devoted to anti-religious propaganda in the Baltic countries of Latvia, Lithuania and Estonia.

4. A Russian book, "Religious Superstition and its Harmfulness," is scheduled for wide distribution in East Germany by the authorities.

Bishop Dibelius said that "school children have been put under pressure, clergymen and religious services are under government supervision and difficulties have arisen in the issuance of permits for religious meetings planned to be held in the Soviet zone." He said the new Red campaign began around the beginning of the year.

The Communist-controlled radio station at Vilna, Lithuania, recently criticized the Lithuanian Ministry of Culture for "clumsiness and inefficiency" in the direction of anti-religious campaigns.

▸NATIONAL

Dancing in the Schools

MUST A CHRISTIAN school teacher teach dancing to her pupils if it is against her conscience? The question has raised a constitutional issue in Santa Fe, N. M. Dr. Lewis A. Myers, editor-manager of *The Baptist New Mexican,* charged that the school system's insistence that its employees teach dancing was a violation of religious liberty.

Myers made the charge after inquiring into the resignation of Miss Josephine Branton from the Santa Fe school system.

Said Myers, "The basis of her resignation was given to the board as 'objecting to dancing,' but we feel the board should not have accepted the resignation since the young lady made it clear that her objections were religiously based." . . In the field of morals the state has run surreptitiously over the rights of the church in legalizing whiskey, gambling and other actions which discriminate against the church and her idealism. Now, add one more, violate her tenet on religious liberty and we have moved to void much that is dear to free people."

The issue raises a big question in the minds of Christian parents. How about the youngsters who are made to take dancing lessons in schools against their parents' convictions?

It was a subject that Myers might also investigate.

Other Side at Armagh

A UNITED PRESBYTERIAN minister, the Rev. Frank A. Lawrence, has come to the defense of school officials in Armagh, Pa., who banned the distribution of tracts by high school pupils. (May CHRISTIAN LIFE.)

Lawrence, pointing out that "I am as interested in the salvation of high school students as anyone," questioned the zeal of the pupils who had been handing out the tracts. He said, "Some tracts distributed were such as I and other clergymen use in our own churches," but some, he added, were entitled, "10 Reasons Why I Am Not a Roman Catholic." These he said contained statements such as the following: "It is impossible to be a true Christian and a true Romanist. . . Many of its Popes have been immoral degenerates. . . This Satanic system makes slaves of young girls."

Lawrence also claimed that some of the pupils were reading the Bible in class periods and not paying attention to the teacher. The principal, the pastor said, offered pupils a vacant room to read the Bible if they wished it.

Some Indiana County pastors are suing school officials to remove restrictions on pupils. A bill of particulars filed in court claims that one of the pupils, Arthur McClintock, has been required to come to the principal's office immediately upon arrival at school, ordered to return there at lunch, and then remain there after school until his bus comes so that he cannot talk with the other students.

McClintock, one of the most zealous of the Christian students, was a convert two years ago at a Greater Johnstown for Christ campaign conducted by Evangelist T. W. Wilson.

Hoover, Barnhouse Battle

THE WAR of words between J. Edgar Hoover and Dr. Donald Grey Barnhouse, editor of *Eternity* magazine, seems to have ended in a draw. Barnhouse stated that the FBI was prejudiced in its hiring towards Roman Catholics. Hoover, through a spokesman, replied that the bureau "represents a good cross section" of America and there were no figures available on employes to support Barnhouse's assertion.

Answering, Barnhouse said he found it "unbelievable" that the FBI in screening its personnel did not know of the religious affiliation of each individual.

Religious News Service counted noses and revealed that a survey of the top ten officials whose religious affiliation is known, disclosed that eight are Protestant, one is Jewish, and one is Roman Catholic.

Meantime Hoover, who is an elder of National Presbyterian Church where President Eisenhower has his membership, took the occasion to deny a lot of statements attributed to him recently in the religious press. Among the things he said he did *not* say were that one out of twelve high school girls (or any other number) have to drop out of classes because of pregnancy, or that Americans spend eight times as many hours watching television as they do attending church.

Nor can the FBI be cited as authority, he said, for any statements concerning alcoholism or the relationship of alcoholism and crime.

Religious publications can take note.

MESSIAH
COLLEGE
1 MILE

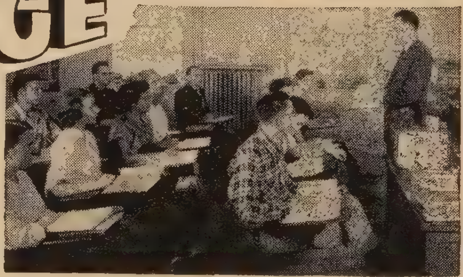
It isn't far to a Christian Education at

MESSIAH COLLEGE
Grantham, Pennsylvania
(12 miles from Harrisburg, Pa.)

Write Now For Catalog

ACCREDITED, THOROUGH, SPIRITUAL EMPHASIS
Offering study in the following programs
Five-year theological — leading to Th.B
Four-year religious education — leading to B.R.E.
Four-year liberal arts — lead to A.B.

MARION COLLEGE



Business, the Professions, Missions and the Ministry...ALL are fruitful fields of service in which Marion alumni excell. Enroll now. You will have MORE to share when you graduate because Marion gives you more. Full measure pressed down and running over is the spirit of teachers and students alike.

FIRST THINGS FIRST

Knowledge rooted in the reverence and fear of God is the rule at Marion. Courses cover a wide range: Liberal Arts, Fine Arts, Teacher Education, Divinity School. Pre-professional courses in Medicine, Nursing, Engineering and Law; also Music, Speech and Art. Here you will grow "in favor with God" as well as with man while you are increasing in wisdom. Catalog FREE.

MAIL THIS COUPON TODAY

DR. WILLIAM F. McCONN, President Dept. CL
Marion College, Marion, Indiana
Please send me complete catalog of courses and activities. I am interested in________course. I expect to start college________(date)
Name________
Address________
City________Zone____State________

MARION COLLEGE MARION, INDIANA

No Vatican Ambassador

THAT PERENNIAL bugaboo, the issue of U. S. diplomatic representation at the Vatican, has been laid to rest for another year. Secretary of State Dulles ended this year's flurry by declaring that the administration had no plans to send an ambassador to the Holy See.

The flurry began when Undersecretary of State Walter Bedell Smith in February declared he "personally" favored the re-establishment of "some kind of formal relationship" with the Vatican.

Presidents Roosevelt and Truman maintained a personal envoy to Pope Pius XII. But the relationship ended when the envoy, Myron C. Taylor, resigned in 1950. Truman's nomination of Gen. Mark Clark for the post of ambassador to the Vatican in 1952 aroused so much opposition that the latter asked that his name be withdrawn.

PEOPLE

Penny Finds a Treasure

PENNY EDWARDS, red-haired and pretty, is the latest film actress to desert a lucrative career "to serve God." A former Roman Catholic, Penny decided to become a Seventh-Day Adventist missionary recently. She said that hereafter she will appear only in religious films made by or for churches that "follow the Bible." She said, "If someone had told me a year ago that I would do something like this I would have called him crazy. But I have been converted."

PENNY AND BABY DEBORAH
Star turns to Religion

The mother of a 4-month-old daughter, Deborah, Penny said she and her husband, Ralph Winters, both are being baptized in the church.

No Pious Rubbish

ROMAN CATHOLICS of the Boston archdiocese were warned by Archbishop Richard J. Cushing not to buy "pious rubbish and religious junk" that he said is being peddled by people preying on their faith. In a radio talk he listed such articles as "crosses that glow in the dark, religious pictures with eyes that follow you around the room, water from a holy hydrant, a vial of miracle anointing liquid and praying dolls."

He denounced also "prayer chain letters" as "carriers of superstition."

Veteran Missionary Dies

DR. THOMAS A. LAMBIE, for nearly a half century a medical missionary, died at the Garden Tomb in Jerusalem. He was preparing for an Easter message.

Dr. Lambie's distinguished career covered service in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan,

At Beautiful Barrington

Vacation

with a plus!

CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP • WELL-KNOWN SPEAKERS
PHYSICAL RELAXATION • SPIRITUAL REFRESHMENT

. . . in luxurious surroundings where the Word of God is central, you listen to such Bible teachers as Vance Havner, Clarence W. Jones, Carl Armerding and others; partake of appetizing meals served in the stately, panelled dining-room, participate in planned recreation, or simply relax — this is **VACATION WITH A PLUS!**

For Rates and Information Write
EVERETT S. GRAFFAM, Director
PRIMROSE HILL, BARRINGTON, RHODE ISLAND

PROVIDENCE SUMMER CONFERENCE
IN HISTORIC RHODE ISLAND

ON THE "MIRACLE DOLLAR CAMPUS"
PROVIDENCE-BARRINGTON BIBLE COLLEGE

Abyssinia and the Holy Land. He worked for a long stretch under the Sudan Interior Mission, and built a hospital at the suggestion of Ethiopia's emperor, Haile Selassie, whom he served as personal physician. He also established 12 mission stations.

He was a member of the executive committee of the International Council of Christian Churches and was the first president of the Middle East Bible Council, organized in 1952.

Solomon and Sheba

HISTORIANS have had to backtrack on one of their criticisms of the Bible. Many had long maintained that the empires of King Solomon and the Queen of Sheba were in different centuries and the biblical account of her visit to Jerusalem could not have taken place.

The latest American archeological expedition in southern Arabia has found that both empires existed at the same time. The findings were revealed at Jerusalem by Prof. W. F. Albright of Johns Hopkins University.

New Indian Crusader

GENERAL HAROLD H. TOWNSEND resigned his post with the U. S. government to become national field director for the American Indian Liberation Crusade. Gen. Townsend was born on a reservation in northern Wisconsin and is an honorary Iroquois chieftain.

Paragraphs About People

DR. DONALD GREY BARNHOUSE, noted evangelical leader, will be married this summer to Mrs. Margaret Nuckols Bell, of Bradenton, Fla., a widow. ■ Dr. E. J. Daniels, Orlando, Fla., evangelist, conducted one of Central America's greatest revivals in Belize, British Honduras. More than 10,000 attended one closing service and converts numbered 621. ■ Major Mexico City daily papers for the first time in the history of the Republic featured stories on evangelistic services. They were conducted by Dr. Hyman Appelman. There were more than 5,000 converts in a 6-week campaign. ■ The Rev. Harold Hayes Henderson, Korean missionary, was named general secretary of American Leprosy Missions. He succeeds Dr. Eugene R. Kellersberger, who retired.

MRS. BELL

▸EVANGELISM

Sailors Find a Captain

THE CHRISTIAN Business Men's Service Center of San Diego, Calif., chalked up one of its greatest victories when 800 Peruvian sailors arrived at the naval base there for six weeks of training.

Nightly, groups of them dropped in at the service center to accept the hospitality and the gospel message. The CBMC obtained a Spanish interpreter just for the

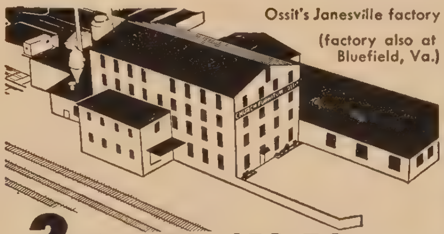
New
Christian
Liberal Arts
Curriculum

ROCKMONT COLLEGE
WHERE EDUCATION IS CHRIST CENTERED

ROCKMONT offers Degrees of Bachelor of Arts in
BIBLE, SOCIAL SCIENCE, MUSIC, LITERATURE AND EDUCATION

WRITE TODAY FOR FREE CATALOG—ROCKMONT COLLEGE, DEPT. CL
Glenarm at Twentieth, Denver 5, Colorado

ALSO WRITE FOR FREE ADVANCE SAMPLE OF
"Grace and TRUTH with Dynamics for YOUTH"
Official Monthly Magazine of ROCKMONT COLLEGE
THE ONLY DISTINCTIVELY TOPICAL MAGAZINE IN THE BIBLE STUDY FIELD
It is NEW and DYNAMIC with MANY VITAL SUBJECTS for Our Time



Ossit's Janesville factory
(factory also at Bluefield, Va.)

2 FACTORIES TO SERVE YOU BETTER

To meet increased demand for Ossit church furniture, and insure speedy delivery, Ossit now has two factories to serve you. Now more than ever you can rely on Ossit to fill your needs.

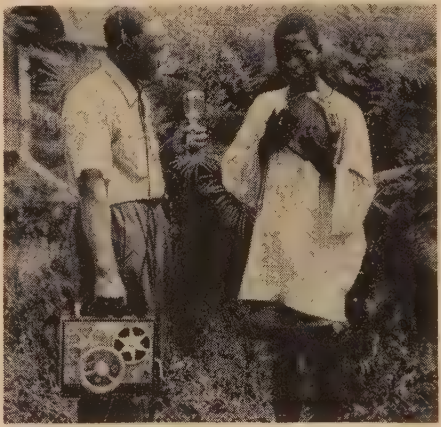
A further guarantee — safe and speedy delivery in Ossit's Trucks!

Ossit Write for brochure CL
CHURCH FURNITURE CO.
JANESVILLE, WIS., • BLUEFIELD, VA.

JUDSON COLLEGE

A fully accredited woman's college, Christian in culture and practice. Broad Liberal Arts program. B.A. degree. Special training in fields of church secretarial, church music, Bible and religious education. Art, speech, drama, music, and home economics at no extra cost. Golf, riding, swimming. Inclusive rate for nine months, $700. Modern, fireproof buildings. Founded 1838. Catalog.
J. I. Riddle, Ph.D., Pres., Dept. C, Marion, Ala.

The MAGNEMITE in Action Around the World!



• Dawson recording deep in Africa's Gold Coast.
• American Museum expedition in ranges of New Guinea.
• Dwight Cooke interviews for CBS all over Asia.

Wherever you go, whether it be to the North Pole or the bottom of an African diamond mine, it's not too far for the Magnemite, truly portable tape recorder, whose versatility and unfailing dependability has gained global popularity for itself.

You'll never grow tired carrying a Magnemite, since these units weigh as little as 15 lbs. complete with batteries. Letterhead size, this mighty little handful meets NARTB standards and will easily satisfy your most critical recording needs.

For the whole MAGNEMITE story write to Dept. CL:

AMPLIFIER CORP. of AMERICA
398 Broadway, N. Y. 13, N. Y.

MOUNT HERMON

FOR A SPIRITUAL TREAT!
In the Redwoods 75 miles South of San Francisco
Swimming, hiking, near begonia gardens & ocean
1954 CONFERENCE SEASON
June 18 through September 6
Theme: "The Battle is not Yours, but God's"
For information and reservations write:
Fulton C. Lytle, D.D., Executive Director
MOUNT HERMON ASSN., MOUNT HERMON, CALIF.

Missions That Merit Your Prayerful Support

HELP WIN 19 MILLION

While our Bible memorizing program reaches 300,000 boys and girls, there are millions without knowledge of Christ. Help expand this ministry.

$10 will send a child who has memorized 300 Bible verses to Bible camp for a glorious week of exposure to salvation. Write today for folder.

CHILDREN'S BIBLE MISSION
1628-L AUBURNDALE HWY., LAKELAND, FLORIDA

Denominationally Unaffiliated

Navajo Missions, Inc.

P.O. Box 1206 Farmington, New Mexico

Preaching the Gospel to the Navajos.

Placing phonographs in Navajo homes.

Soon to Open

Home for Orphan Children

Have you seen the recent award winning missionary film of Navajo life?

WRITE

Rev. Jack Drake for further information

MISSIONARY HEALTH INSTITUTE

TRAINING that brings AMAZING RESULTS

One year devoted to sound practical medical training, especially adapted to pioneer efforts, brings amazing results—breaks down prejudice—Enables missionary to get into immediate action. 500 graduates—in 40 different countries.

DETAINED AT HOME? Exceptional opportunities to minister in His name at BETHESDA HOSPITAL.

325 Sheppard Avenue West Lansing, Ontario, Canada

27th Year Forward in India 1927-1954

GRACE MISSIONS INDIA

"BY MY SPIRIT SAITH THE LORD"
600,000 Villages in India Without Christ
"TODAY HEAR HIS VOICE"
Rev. and Mrs. Harvey J. Butler, and Party
P. O. Box 122 Dunmore, Pa.

Need more information? *See Buyers Guide in front of magazine.*

The Rescue Society, Inc.

5 Doyers Street New York 13, N. Y.
51 Steps from The Bowery

Gospel service every night since 1893
"The Old Shack on the Street of Forgotten Men"—Tom Noonan
Shelter, food, clothing, medical care and jobs for the needy. - - Never closed!
HOWARD WADE KIMSEY, Supt.

The Mission to Orphans, Inc.

Three Hills, Alta.
Canada

Box 7043
Asheville, N. C.
U.S.A.

Now in its 9th year of ministry to the orphans and destitute children of CUBA
Venturing by faith this year to open a children's home in needy HAITI
Ministering to Missionaries in the Making
We need your prayers; we invite your inquiries.

CEYLON and INDIA GENERAL MISSION

Our ministry in India includes—
Orphanages for Cast-Off Children
As the Lord provides, we lengthen our cords and strengthen our stakes.
Address the Secretary-Treasurer
542 South Dearborn Street Chicago 5, Illinois

Evangelical Union of South America

A Mission founded and operating on faith principles in Bolivia—Northeastern Brazil—Colombia.

SEND FOR FREE LITERATURE

78 W. Hudson Ave., Englewood, N. J. Member I.F.M.A. 135 Isabella St., Toronto, Canada

"Holding Forth the Word of Life"

for the 45 million Ukrainian People through:

1. Ukrainian Bible Institute, — training missionaries.
2. "Ukrainian Gospel Hour" — radio broadcasting.
3. Ukrainian Gospel Press — printing and distributing sound Gospel literature.

Pray FOR us; reach THROUGH us; work WITH us
on the whitened and neglected Ukrainian corner of the Lord's vineyard.

UKRAINIAN MISSIONARY & BIBLE SOCIETY, INC.

527—20th St. West, Saskatoon, Sask., Canada

Whenever There's an Emergency

in crisis missionary areas, WORLD VISION Inc. sends Aid. CPA 1953 annual report shows three times increase in contributions to mission fields. World Vision Inc. is YOU! Help keep God's Missionary Lifeline open.

WORLD VISION INC.

FORMOSA
KOREA
INDIA

For further information write:
Dr. Frank C. Phillips
Box 151 Portland 7, Oregon
Mailing Address For CANADA—
BOX 294 • BRANTFORD, ONTARIO

purpose of helping them. By the time the 6 weeks were over 281 of the Peruvians had made decisions for Christ, including one of their higher officers. At least ten dedicated their lives to full time Christian service.

RADIO T-V

Tangier's Christian Radio

THE NEW CHRISTIAN broadcasting station at Tangier, North Africa, is already making its message felt throughout Europe and North Africa. The station, WTAN, was set up by International Evangelism, Inc., whose president is the Rev. Paul Freed.

Freed said that letters have already come in from France, England, Spain, Denmark, Holland, Belgium, Sweden, Germany and the Canary Islands, telling of excellent response to the 2500 watt short wave broadcasts.

The message is going out in several languages, including Spanish, Portuguese, French, German and English. Contemplated are broadcasts in Russian, Swedish and Slavic languages.

Approximately 42 million short wave sets are in Western Europe, and the station can reach even across the Iron Curtain with the Gospel.

The Rev. and Mrs. Ralph Freed, veteran Near East missionaries, are in actual charge of the work. The station is located on 14 acres overlooking the Straits of Gibraltar.

Baptists Beat the Beer

LOUISVILLE BAPTISTS shattered precedent here to take over sponsorship of broadcasting big league baseball games in their city.

A brewery had paid the bill for the broadcasts previously. The Long Run Association of Baptists, a fellowship of 120 churches and missions, is now underwriting the cost. It sub-leases the time for commercials to advertisers "whom we consider in harmony with the principles for which we stand."

In March, Lt. Gov. Clarence H. Reid of Michigan made a suggestion that church groups "take the play away from the breweries" by sponsoring telecasts of sports events.

Religion's Voice of America

MOST AMERICANS do not hear the "Voice of America," the radio program produced by the U. S. Information Agency. Consequently they do not know whether its religious content is large, small, or none at all. Sen. Alexander Wiley (R.) set their minds at rest recently by stating that from seven to eight per cent of VOA programming is devoted to religious subjects. Quoting a report by Theodore C. Streibert, director of the U. S. Information Agency, Sen. Wiley stated that this is six times as many religious programs as are found on domestic networks in America.

But what kind of programs?

Sen. Wiley answered that one too: statements by clergymen, interviews with them, worship services of various denominations, readings of Scripture, recordings of sacred music, programs stressing the spiritual principles upon which democracy is founded, and religious news.

B-B-Bishop B-B-Bayne

Jig-Time Ground-breaking

Good subject for Christians to study: how much of the Christian religious programming is truly evangelical?

DENOMINATIONS

Concrete Example

EPISCOPAL BISHOP Stephen F. Bayne, Jr., of Olympia, Wash., treated his congregation to a rare sight. Clad in all his Episcopal robes he wielded a noisy jackhammer instead of a shovel in a groundbreaking ceremony for an educational building. The ground was concrete. . . .

MISSIONS

Chinese Jail Eight

THIRTY-TWO U. S. citizens jailed in Communist China include eight Protestant missionaries, according to a list that was recently released by the U. S. State Department.

Meanwhile, the Free Methodist Church has issued a report purporting to come from inside China to the effect that only 15 per cent of the denomination's churches have been closed by the Reds. Denomination officials said that, if the report is true, then preaching activities of China churches have been little disturbed, particularly in the rural villages.

Slow Burn in Berkeley

DR. ROBERT BOYD MUNGER, pastor of Berkeley, Calif., First Presbyterian Church is a young, good-humored pastor, well thought of by his parishioners.

Recently he got the opportunity to go to India for six weeks of special meetings and take a look at the mission field. He came back with a slow burning fuse that exploded the minute he set his feet on U. S. soil. He didn't like the type of reading matter going to India from the U. S. Said he: "We in the West mumble something about liberty, then try to sell materialism or a Hollywood style of life. No wonder the student world finds a better appeal in Communism. The adverse effect

Intolerance Looms in Portugal

by Art Lewis

Conservative Baptist Missionary

Missionary reports victorious services in the face of fanatical Portuguese violence.

WE TOOK the message of Christ in January to the city of Tondela — Art Brown, Tony Martins, one of Portugal's most fruitful evangelists, and myself. Believers had called us to help in the opening of a little meeting hall in a neighboring village.

We knew that an entire community was about to hear for the first time the true Gospel of salvation.

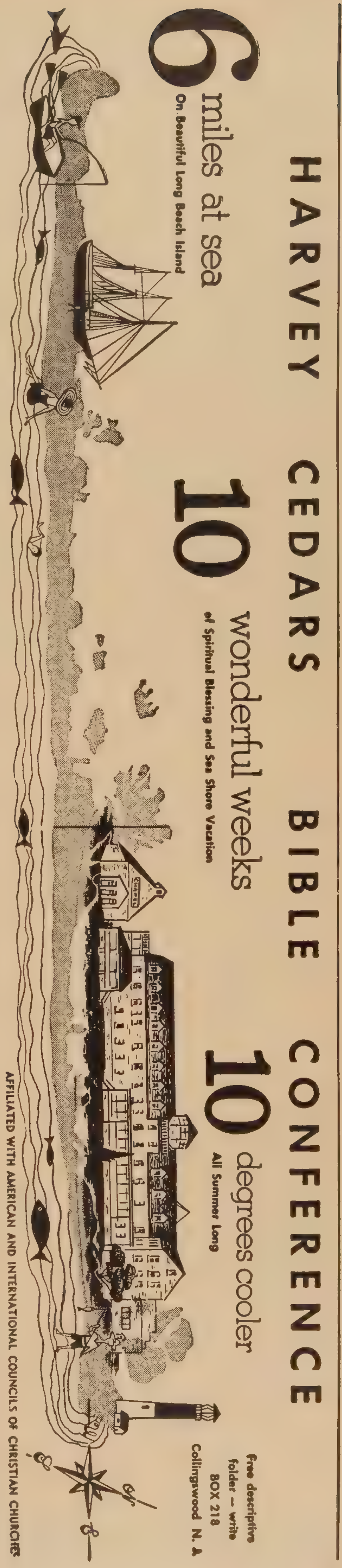
But fear and panic had spread through the village even before the meetings began — whispers about "heretical strangers" and "evil, Communistic propaganda." Threats of excommunication for any who dared to attend were made. At first the local folk were unwilling to come in, but curiosity mounted and by the first Saturday the hall was filled, attention excellent, and the people showed much hunger to learn about Christ.

But the next Sunday there was trouble. In the evening service Art Brown and I had given our testimonies and musical numbers, and Tony was just beginning his message when the bell on the nearby Catholic church began to sound. A crowd of young zealots was being collected, stirred up, and briefed by the priest.

Fifteen minutes later, this gang poured out into the square, swarmed around the hall, yelling and chanting. Tony continued to preach at the top of his voice. At the invitation more hands responded than could be counted — well over a hundred. And God gave us the courage to pass out Gospels and tracts to the jeering crowd outside.

Suddenly fires were kindled, and the zealots began to seize and burn portions of the Word of God. Hundreds converged on the square. Wild arguments took place as horrified villagers called down shame on the gang of fanatics while others defended them.

One city official shouted forth his indignation and offered to have the Gospel preached in his house every night in the week. We escaped without personal harm, praising the Lord.



HARVEY CEDARS BIBLE CONFERENCE

6 miles at sea
On Beautiful Long Beach Island

10 wonderful weeks
of Spiritual Blessing and Sea Shore Vacation

10 degrees cooler
All Summer Long

Free descriptive folder — write
BOX 218
Collingswood N. J.

AFFILIATED WITH AMERICAN AND INTERNATIONAL COUNCILS OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES

"Blessings all mine . . .

A GUARANTEED INCOME FOR LIFE,

plus the knowledge that my money is being used in the Lord's work!"

"I'm seventy-six years old. I have no dependents, but better than that, I'm dependent on no one! It is a source of great satisfaction and peace of mind to me to know that my investments in Moody Annuities give me not only a better regular income during my natural lifetime, but also I have the added assurance that the principal will go on, indefinitely, doing the Lord's work long after I have passed on."

Yes, Mr. S. (*pictured above*) is looking forward to the coming years. He has planned for them . . . planned wisely, both for his own needs and for the Lord's. You, too, can be assured of a steady, generous income for the rest of your life. After signing an annuity agreement, you are free from bother and worry. For 47 years Moody Annuity returns have arrived on time and have remained the same, regardless of wars, depressions or other economic conditions. They are "burglar-proof" because they are worthless to anyone except the true owner. If they are lost or destroyed, payments continue to the real beneficiary without interruption.

And, through investing your money in this way, you have the joy of knowing your dollars are being used to train missionaries, pastors and other Christian workers . . . and to proclaim the gospel through the printed word, gospel-science films, daily gospel broadcasts and the other varied ministries of MOODY BIBLE INSTITUTE.

WRITE FOR FREE BOOKLET...

Send the coupon today for your free copy of DOUBLE DIVIDENDS. It'll tell you all you want to know about Moody Annuities . . how they can be arranged to suit your circumstances and provide possible tax exemption.

double dividends

MAIL THIS COUPON TODAY . . . NO OBLIGATION

MOODY BIBLE INSTITUTE Dept. L21
820 N. LaSalle Street • Chicago 10, Illinois

☐ Please send me DOUBLE DIVIDENDS, the story of the Moody Annuity plan.

☐ I am interested in stewardship in its relation to wills. Please send me booklet, *"You CAN Take It With You."*

Name__________ Age______

Address__________

City__________ Zone_____ State______

MOODY ANNUITIES ARE SAFE . . . SOUND . . . SATISFYING

of the literature sent from the U. S. is a tragedy. America sends the worst kind of books on sex and crime.

"Communist material, in contrast, is on good paper, with clean, inoffensive photographs, all on a high moral level, pushing for an idealistic goal. The one final answer to Karl Marx is Jesus Christ. The need in India is a revived Christian Church, a strong lay movement and literature which will give the truth to starved, eager minds."

Unless something is done, he said, the Communists might take over India by 1956.

A bill to investigate the extent of distribution of obscene literature recently passed the House, and gives the Postmaster General power to crack down on purveyors of filth — including that sent overseas. A companion bill is now before the Senate. If passed, it may have the effect of bolstering the messages of missionaries all over the world.

Darker for Indian Missions

INDIA last month seemed to be drifting further into anti-mission activity, judging from two recent events: 1. Officials of the state of Uttar Pradesh have asked the Indian government about the possibility of acting against foreign missionaries. 2. Two Danish missionaries have been denied visas for entrance into India.

The Uttar Pradesh officials claim that foreign missionaries, mostly American, had become increasingly active and frequent complaints had been received that they were engaging in political activities.

The Danish workers refused visas include one medical missionary, Dr. Kirstine Carlsen, who has been in India since 1926 and heads a hospital there.

Raiders Aid Missionary

IN 1942 GEN. JIMMY DOOLITTLE's raiders electrified the world by dropping bombs on Tokyo. Recently, the boys got together in Galveston, Tex., and decided to do it again — in a different way. They voted to send, not bombs, but part of a treasury they made up to one of their members who is now a missionary in Japan, the Rev. Jacob DeShazer, pastor of a Free Methodist Church.

DeShazer was one of the ten men who crash-landed in Japan and spent 40 months in prison, 34 of them in solitary confinement. During his imprisonment, DeShazer obtained a Bible and read it through many times. It was this, he said, that won his heart and life to Christ.

Shortly after his release from the Army late in 1945, DeShazer started studying for the ministry and after his ordination three years later, went to Japan at his own request.

It was the second donation Doolittle's raiders have made to DeShazer. In 1949 they made up a fund and sent it to him so he could begin his missionary work.

The Indomitable Word

ARGENTINE MISSIONARY Rev. Norman Lewis was hardly prepared for the reception he got recently when he visited a village of 4,000 called Las Casuarines, in the shadow of the Andes. His purpose was to offer the Bible to every home. Finally, after having disposed of all but a single Bible, he knocked at a door.

A young man answered. Lewis offered

Spark YOUR Missionary Program with GOOD FILMS

Top-flight films bring the mission field to YOU in all its color, sound, action, beauty and . . . degradation!

CBFMS films portray life...

as it is actually lived by missionaries on the foreign field. The humdrum . . . heartaches . . . discouragement . . . and the undergirding power of God, all tell the thrilling story that will instill renewed fervor for missions in the hearts of your people.

...tell the inside story

of pioneer mission work and challenge young people to give their lives for foreign missions.

...help children see

that missions are more than a story in their Sunday school papers.

HERE ARE THREE YOU CAN'T AFFORD TO MISS . . .

Ebony in Ivory — Ivory Coast of French West Africa . . . fetishism rages unchecked . . . pioneer work at its worst—and best. (*30 min.*)

Toma, Child of the Kivu — Just a boy when he sees his first white man and hears the gospel; suffers fiery trials by the witch doctor; emerges an evangelist among his people. (*30 min.*)

Faces of India — India has many faces . . . the missionary sees the one of despair . . . hopelessness . . . but a face that can be transformed with the gospel. (*30 min.*)

All films available on Free-Will Offering basis. For full details write Dept. 64C

Conservative Baptist
FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
352 Wellington Avenue • Chicago 14, Illinois

BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE
DENVER, COLORADO

Dr. Sam Bradford, President

For Youth with a Purpose

- Distinctly Biblical and Baptist
- Recognized by U.S. Selective Service
- Scholarships Open
- Christian Education in Church Environment
- Music—Choral, Vocal, and Instrumental
- Television and Radio Opportunities

For new catalog, write:

Baptist* Bible College
3255 Lowell Blvd • Denver 11, Colo.

*Granting Bachelor of Arts Degree

the man the Bible. He grasped it, pressed it tightly to his body and sought to hide the tears flowing down his face. Finally, the man invited him into the house and offered Lewis two letters to read. Both were from a town in northern Argentine. The first told of a miracle which had taken place in the writer's heart as a result of having read a Bible. The second was from the same writer, who had said: "I am so sorry you have not found a Bible in the stores of San Juan. It will tell you what Jesus has done for you. Trust in Him, for He alone can change your life. Pray that someone will bring the Bible to your village."

When Lewis had finished, the man told him, "Yesterday I received this letter. This afternoon, I pleaded with God that in some way this book about which my brother wrote might come to me. Now you have come with it."

PRESS

Older than the Gutenberg?

THE BIBLE printed by the Gutenberg in 1453 has long been believed the oldest printed book. This claim was recently blasted by the Pierpont Morgan Library in New York City, which has just purchased one of three copies of a book which it claims is older than the Gutenberg.

This book, consisting of 376 pages, is believed also to have been done by Johann Gutenberg in 1450. A missal contains all the words sung at a mass.

Frederick B. Adams, Jr., director of the Morgan Library, said that "we believe without reservation that the missal is the oldest typographic book known." The book is called the Constance Missal because it was especially prepared for the diocese of Constance, Germany. Price paid by the Morgan Library was believed to be more than $100,000.

MISCELLANY

Wesley's Home Periled

METHODIST LEADERS in Britain have asked the World Methodist Council to buy and save from destruction famed Epworth Rectory, the boyhood home of John Wesley, founder of the denomination. It is presently owned by the Lincoln Anglican Diocese. The diocese recently announced it would be abandoned because its maintenance is

CONSTANCE MISSAL
Gutenberg's First Try?

TOMORROW'S CHRISTIAN AUTHORS ARE TRAINING TODAY

Miss Willard Boyles, Altoona, Alabama, a graduate of "Beginning Christian Writer," travels constantly, conducting rallies, conventions, etc. After finishing her home study course in writing, Miss Boyles wrote,

"I have enjoyed every moment of the beginning course in writing and I am eagerly looking forward to the course in 'Christian Workers Journalism.'

"For years I have longed to study journalism from a Christian standpoint, and I am very grateful for this opportunity that is provided through your courses.

"My seventh lesson was published."

Housewives, stenographers, business men, nurses and teachers also have found BCW, a personalized home study course in writing, to be helpful, stimulating and profitable.

Only $5 Starts You

What others have done, you, too, can do. The total cost of the beginning course is only $15. The easy payment plan permits you to pay as little as $5 down. The balance of $10 is payable in two monthly installments.

FREE! WITH YOUR ENROLLMENT

★ One year's subscription to CHRISTIAN LIFE magazine

★ One year's subscription to MARKET TIPS, publication of Christian Writers Institute

★ Beautiful Gold Embossed Binder for your lessons

——————*Enroll Today*——————

CHRISTIAN WRITERS INSTITUTE
434 South Wabash Avenue Dept. CL64
Chicago 5, Illinois

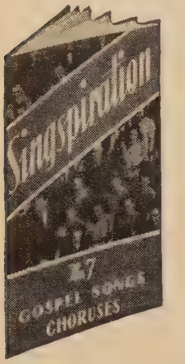
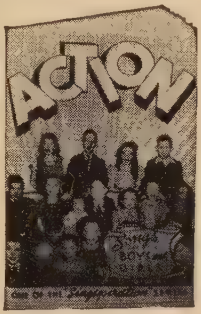
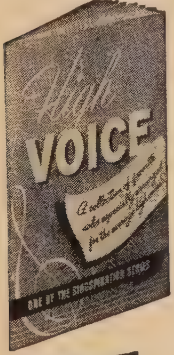
( ) Enclosed is my first payment on "Beginning Christian Writer." Start my course at once.

( ) Send me additional information and free sample lesson.

Name ....

Address ....

City .... Zone ..... State ......

Singspiration

SONG AND CHORUS BOOKS
for DVBS and Sunday School Use

Action No. 1
81 Gospel songs and choruses, compiled especially for children, including, "Fishers of Men," "Heavenly Sunshine," etc. Size 6" x 9". 35c - 3 for $1.00

Action No. 2
79 additional special songs and choruses for boys and girls, including, "Deep and Wide," "Noah and the Ark," etc. Size 6" x 9". 35c - 3 for $1.00

Action No. 3
84 additional special songs for boys and girls including, "Everybody Ought to Know," "Give Me Oil in My Lamp," etc. Size 6" x 9". 35c - 3 for $1.00

HAPPY-TIME SONGS
A collection of both new and old children's favorites. 75 numbers including, "Only a Boy Named David," etc. Size 7" x 10¼". 50c

YOUTHSPIRATION POCKET HYMNAL
(For Sunday Schools and Youth Meetings)
A well-balanced selection of Gospel songs and choruses in a handy pocket sized edition. 127 selections. Spiral binding. Size 5" x 7". Each 50c (45c each in quantities of 100)

SING TIME
Old and new singable Gospel songs geared to Christian youth. 120 selections including, "He Cannot Fail," "Victory in Jesus," etc. Size 4½" x 6¼". Special spiral binding. Each 25c - $22.50 per 100.

For Solos and Duets

High Voice No. 1
31 songs for high voice including, "The Love of God," "Rose of Sharon," etc. Size 6⅞" x 10". 60c

High Voice No. 2
32 songs for high voice including, "He Tenderly Looked At Me," "My Father Watches Over Me," etc. Size 6⅞" x 10". 60c

High Voice No. 3
32 songs for high voice including, "After," "Harbored in Jesus," etc. Size 6⅞" x 10". 60c

LET'S SING DUETS
32 especially arranged duets including "Balm in Gilead," "I've Discovered the Way of Gladness," etc. Size 6⅞" x 10". 60c

Low Voice No. 1
32 pages of low voice solos including: "The Love of God," "Ship Ahoy!" etc. Size 6⅞" x 10". 50c

Low Voice No. 2
32 pages of low voice solos including "The Stranger of Galilee," "Jesus Gives Me A Song," etc. Size 6⅞" x 10". 50c

Low Voice No. 3
32 pages of low voice solos including, "If I Gained the World," "Gethsemane," etc. Size 6⅞" x 10". 50c

Low Voice No. 4
32 pages of low voice solos, including "Balm in Gilead," "Precious Lord, Take My Hand," etc. Size 6⅞" x 10". 50c

Low Voice No. 5
32 pages of low voice solos including "The Old Fashioned Meeting," "Why Do I Sing About Jesus," etc. Size 6⅞" x 10". 50c

Low Voice No. 6
32 pages of low voice solos including, "Harbored in Jesus," "Overshadowed," etc. Size 6⅞" x 10". 50c

Order from your bookstore or

Singspiration, Inc.
Station C, Grand Rapids, Michigan

too expensive and modernization would be too costly.

The British Methodists want to acquire it as a "retreat" house.

Dayton Youth Center

FOUR CHRISTIAN BUSINESSMEN of Dayton, Ohio, concerned for the spiritual welfare of local teen-agers have opened a downtown youth center.

The four bought an abandoned church for $75,000, spent $25,000 remodeling it to make the center. The four are Nate Scharff, clothing store owner; Phil Rodgers, a real estate man; Doyle D. Warner, trailer distributor; and Robert Burke, drug store owner.

Booksellers Help Nab Forger

THE CHRISTIAN Booksellers Association recently had an opportunity to serve mankind in a slightly different manner and thereby won a commendation from the FBI.

The association helped snare a bad check artist, Alexander George Patterson, who was arrested in Wheaton, Ill., in February. Patterson had bilked Christian book stores throughout the country of thousands of dollars by cashing bad checks supposedly given him by churches.

The Booksellers bulletin, "Advance," edited by John F. Fish, issued regular warnings to its members on Patterson's operations and enabled the FBI to trace him around the country until it caught up with him.

FILMS

Church Showings For 'Wesley'

UNLIKE *Martin Luther*, the Methodist Church's motion picture based on the life of John Wesley is scheduled for release to the denomination's churches, not in movie theaters. Its premiere performances began last month.

John Wesley cost $234,000 to produce, and first showings go to churches who contributed $500 or more toward the expense. The Methodist Radio and Film Commission said that individual churches later may decide to sponsor public showings of the film which was produced in connection with the 250th anniversary of Wesley's birth.

Coming Conventions

In this feature, CHRISTIAN LIFE brings readers a listing of major conferences and conventions of national and international scope. Requests for information should be sent directly to the organization at the addresses listed below.

Baptist Genl. Conference of America: Annual Conference, June 23-27, Chandler Street Bapt. Church, Jamestown, N. Y. Children's meetings every morning. Write: Mr. Tapper, 5750 N. Ashland, Chicago.

Bible Presbyterian Church: 17th General Synod Meeting, June 3-9, Bible Presby. Church of Greenville, S. C. Write: Rev. Hastings, 421 Dean, West Chester, Pa.

Camp Wycliffe — Summer Inst. of Linguistics: Courses to be conducted at: Norman Okla. and Grand Forks, N. D. from June 14—Aug. 27; Briercrest Bible Inst., Caronport, Sask. from June 21—Sept. 3; London, from July 5—Sept. 17. Write: P. O. Box 870, Glendale, Calif.

that important next step

A MESSAGE TO HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

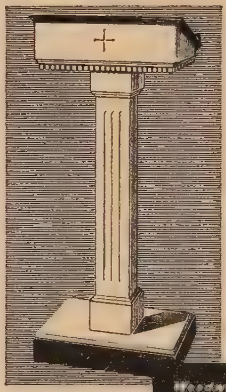
You are now approaching a most important step on your stairway of learning — your college career.

At THE KING'S COLLEGE, a strong academic program, numerous musical organizations, campus social functions, and inter-collegiate sports are beautifully combined with the warmth of true Christian friendliness to offer you four happy and memorable years of collegiate experience.

Write us today for complete information. Box 111.

THE KING'S COLLEGE
SERVING THE KING OF KINGS

KING'S COLLEGE, DELAWARE



Colonial Lectern

Woodcraft
RHODES

J. E. Rhodes Co.
Sherman Connecticut

- SEND FOR FREE FOLDER

Central New York Bible Conf.: July 23—Aug. 22, Homer, N. Y. Young people's conf., July 23-30. Genl. Bible conf., July 25—Aug. 15. Write: 18 N. Main, Homer, N. Y.

Christian Business Men's Committee: Tri-State Area Conf. (N. Y.-Pa.-Ohio), Conneaut Lake Park, Pa., June 4-6. Cannon Beach Regional Conf., Cannon Beach, Ore., June 11-13. Eastern Regional Conf., Sandy Cove, Md., June 11-13. Royal Oak, Mich., Retreat, Blue Water Conf., Wallaceburg, Ont., June 18-20. Eastern Canada Regional Conf., Canadian Keswick, Ferndale, Muskoka, June 25-27. New Eng. Regional Conf., Providence—Barrington Bible Col. Barrington, R. I., June 25-27. Annual Conf. on Evangelism, CBMC of Chicago, Cedar Lake, Ind., July 31-Aug. 7. Great Lakes Regional Conf. Winona Lake, Ind., Aug. 12-14.

Conservative Baptist Annual Conference, May 19—May 25, Highland Park Baptist Church, Detroit, Mich. Bible study periods included. Write: Promotional Committee, Highland Park Bapt. Church, 25 Ford, Highland Park, Mich.

Evangelical Mission Covenant Church: Annual meeting, June 23-27, Rockford, Ill. Write: 5101 N. Francisco, Chicago.

Intl. Union of Gospel Missions: Annual Rescue Mission Conf. and Training School, Winona Lake, Ind., July 28 - August 1. Write: Rev. Eberhardt, 624 Indiana NW, Washington, D. C.

Ministers' and Laymen's Conf. at the LeTourneau Christian Camp, Canandaigua Lake, N. Y., June 14-16.

Natl. Assoc. of Free Will Baptists: Sixth Nationwide League Conf., June 15-17, Nashville, Tenn. Woman's Natl. Auxiliary Conv., July 12-13, Spartanburg, S. C.; Natl. Assoc. of Free Will Baptists, July 13-15, Spartanburg, S. C. Write: 3801 Richland, Nashville, Tenn.

Scripture Press Conventions and Workshops: June 21-25 at Maranatha Bible Camp; July 11-18 at Mt. Hermon, Calif.; Aug. 7-13, Highland Lake, N. Y.; Aug. 9-14, Ben Lippen Conf., Asheville, N. C.; Aug. 15-20, North Platte, Nebr.; Aug. 23-27, Winona Lake, Ind.; Aug. 25-27, Gull Lake, Mich.; Aug. 29-Sept. 3, Lake Louise, Toccoa, Ga. Write: 434 S. Wabash, Chicago.

Wesleyan Meth. Church of America: Annual meeting of Board of Administration, June 15-18, Syracuse, N. Y. Write: 330 E. Onondaga, Syracuse, N. Y.

Oriental Missionary Society: Annual Missionary Convention, June 21-27, Winona Lake, Indiana. Write: O.M.S., 900 N. Hobart, Los Angeles, Calif.

RENAISSANCE

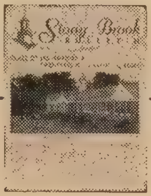
(Continued from page 27)

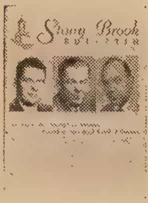
life. And who hasn't been glad to hear the phrase, "The family that prays together, stays together," so frequently on the radio?

Question: Do you see a danger in such "commercialism"?

Dr. Elson: Such is always a possibility. But I find no irreverence in what is happening, only a genuine wistfulness and an uninhibited witness. As a matter of fact, I think that it is a good thing. For we must remember Paul's admonition, "by all means to win some." To me it is a real encouragement to see large industrial firms devoting whole pages of advertising in national magazines to the importance of worshiping God. I have even picked up the menu at a hotel and found at the top a suggested prayer or grace to be read before meals. One of our great railroads does the same on the menus in its diners. These are good, I believe, because they remind the natural man of his own inadequacy and need to turn to God.

Question: Are there other evidences





It's not news . . .

that there are many fine boys' schools in this country—but many people think

STONY BROOK SCHOOL

is one of the best

The effectiveness of Stony Brook's college preparation is widely recognized. Stony Brook emphasizes the development of moral strength through vital Christian faith. Christian Education is at the core of the Stony Brook program.

FRANK E. GAEBELEIN, Litt.D., D.D., Headmaster

For a catalog address the Director of Admissions
Stony Brook School, Stony Brook, Long Island, N. Y.

Buffalo Bible Institute 827 Delaware Avenue Buffalo 9, New York

Trained Ambassadors . . .

—are still wanted in the Service of the King. In these days of end-time apostasy, B.B.I. is maintained expressly to train Christian young people to meet the present acute shortage of Bible-believing missionaries, pastors, teachers and directors of Christian Education.

Opportunities for practical work are unexcelled. The elegant home of the Institute is centrally located in one of the finer residential districts.

For full information regarding curriculum, tuition and support, write for handsome new Catalog direct to Desk L

5

Lobby and Grand Staircase.

GRACE BIBLE INSTITUTE

Biblical and Missionary

Come to Grace . . . where knowledge of *saving grace* abounds. Your training here will fit you for a life of good testimony in full time Christian work or otherwise.

Here you will find wide fellowship and collegiate degree courses of your choice. Also 3-year diploma courses.

Tuition nominal. Student body represents 20 denominations of 26 states and 5 foreign countries. Catalog free. Write today.

GRACE BIBLE INSTITUTE, 1515 So. 10th St., Omaha 8, Nebraska

SWINBORNE RESORT

A Christian resort on Gull Lake north of Bemidji, in woods. Housekeeping cabins, community bldg. with fireplace, splendid for gathering. Well equipped play ground for children. Write for information.

TENSTRIKE MINNESOTA

FREE A NEW CHORUS EACH MONTH

Join the Chorus of the Month Club. Write . . .

(Offer for U.S.A. and Canada only)

SUNSHINE GOSPEL MISSION
604 N. Clark St. Dept. C Chicago 10, Ill.

Your Choice for LIFE!

Any college might be good for many; no college can be best for all. Which college is best for you? Remember it will be yours for life. If you want culture blended with character, inspiring Christian fellowship, sound learning and a purposeful life, you will find it here. "While looking don't overlook Huntington".

4 year degree courses in arts, science, 3 and 5 year Seminary degrees. Diploma courses—3 year Bible, 2 year secretarial and business.

For free literature and information write President Elmer Becker, Huntington College, Dept. L, Huntington, Indiana

HUNTINGTON COLLEGE

MEMO

to Boys and Girls starting high school next semester...

Wheaton Academy can help make your "BIG PLANS" come true!

You've got your favorite dreams and plans for those years after high school haven't you?

Is College One of Them?

About eighty per cent of the graduates of Wheaton Academy go on to college or professional schools. A fully accredited Christian preparatory school, the Academy meets rigid requirements for college entrance.

Is It Some Other Specialized Training?

Whether it's Bible school . . . or vocational training of some kind, Wheaton Academy provides a sound, basic foundation in both secular and spiritual realms, upon which to build your future study.

Is It a Family? . . . a Job? . . . a Career?

If you plan to take on the Christian's responsibility for a family, a job, or career without further training, it is especially important that your high school years combine strong academic, spiritual and social emphases—such as Wheaton offers.

So, If You're Starting High School Next Semester, Consider Wheaton Academy

Now, past the century mark, Wheaton, with its wealth of experience in teaching and counseling young people, can provide the sound academic program and friendly, Christian and cultural environment you need in high school to make your "big plans" come true!

Write today for a catalog and illustrated bulletin. Address the Director, Room 64C

"For Christ and His Kingdom Since 1853"

WHEATON ACADEMY

A DEPARTMENT OF WHEATON COLLEGE

Wheaton • Illinois

of spiritual awakening that you believe important?

Dr. Elson: Perhaps this is a result of some of those previously mentioned, but it certainly should be listed also as one of the evidences of revival. That is the booming church attendance which is noted all over our country. For the first time in our history, less than 25 million of our adult citizens are not at least nominally committed to some church. Along this line, also, it must be recognized that more churches are being built today than ever before. All of this means a greater potential as the revival movement develops and our people recognize their spiritual needs.

Question: Are there any other important evidences of spiritual awakening?

Dr. Elson: Yes. In fact, to me one of the most impressive evidences of all is what I have seen in Washington during the past months. That is the interest which President Eisenhower and those associated with him have manifested in spiritual matters. This is important because it demonstrates what a dedicated layman can accomplish for God by his example and witness. It is significant to me that today in Washington there are at least 16 different breakfast prayer groups meeting regularly at various places in the Capital. It is now widely known, of course, that each cabinet meeting begins with prayer. But it will come as a surprise to many that special subjects get individual attention. I know of at least one cabinet meeting, for instance, that was interrupted for prayer before consideration was given to one important subject.

It is significant, too, that those who once found other things to do on Sunday now find their way to a worship service on Sunday because they know that somewhere the Chief Executive is in church also. The implications of this trend cannot be minimized.

Question: Do you have any advice to offer other pastors like yourself who are interested in seeing this revival spread?

Dr. Elson: We all need to get down on our knees and pray. No one church holds the secret to spiritual awakening. The conditions are clearly set down in the Word of God. We have delayed too long in meeting those conditions. To the layman as well as the pastor, I would say, "Let us meet those conditions and claim the promises. 'If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land.'" (II Chronicles 7:14). END

for better tomorrows...
...today's opportunities

SAN FRANCISCO BAPTIST COLLEGE

That ye may know . . .
Liberal Arts training with majors in Bible, Pre-theology, Christian Education, Education, Sacred Music.
And grow . . .
Spiritual development is stressed as the function of true education.
And go!
Directing lives into channels of usefulness is the purpose of education at San Francisco Baptist College.

APPROVED FOR VETERANS

For complete catalog write:
121 Haight St. • San Francisco 2, Calif.

SAN FRANCISCO BAPTIST COLLEGE

VACATION

WITH A PURPOSE!

You can make your holiday count this year by spending it at a

Missions and Bible Conference

The S.I.M. will share in 3 major Conferences this Summer, and you are invited to share the best of Bible teaching and missionary vision. Plan to attend one of the following:—

July 26 - Aug. 1. MONTROSE BIBLE CONFERENCE
Montrose, Pa.
Hear: Dr. M. A. Darroch, S.I.M. Home Director
Rev. "Tommy" Titcombe
Rev. B. Evans

Aug. 16-22. BLUE WATER BIBLE CONFERENCE
Wallaceburg, Ont.
Hear: Dr. M. A. Darroch
Rev. "Tommy" Titcombe
Rev. J. B. Williams

Aug. 23-29. MARANATHA BIBLE & MISSIONARY CONFERENCE
Muskegon Hts., Mich.
Hear: Dr. M. A. Darroch
Dr. Wilbur M. Smith
Rev. S. Plunkett
and other missionaries on furlough.

For information and reservations, please write directly to the Conference Managers.

Spend Your Holiday with Missionaries!

HAVE A GOOD SUMMER!

Wherever you go,
Whatever you do this summer,

REMEMBER . . . .

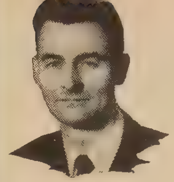
Your Missionaries Are Still at the Battle Front
Your Missionaries Still Need Prayer
Your Missionaries Still Need Support

Don't let Summer Slump affect the work of the Lord in Africa. Be sure you receive our 1954-55 PRAYER CALENDAR, and our Bi-monthly SUDAN WITNESS, both sent FREE on receipt of your name and address.

WRITE TO-DAY TO:

SUDAN INTERIOR MISSION

Rev. G. W. Playfair (General Director)
Dr. M. A. Darroch (Home Director)
164 W. 74th St., New York 23, N. Y.
405 Huron St., Toronto, Ont.



Lloyd Kalland
editor

FOR YOUR CHRISTIAN LIBRARY

Philosophy Text Meets Current Need

Signifying the best in Christian literature

CHRISTIAN LIFE
book selection of the month

A CHRISTIAN APPROACH TO PHILOSOPHY. By Warren C. Young. Van Kampen Press. 256 pages. $4.

THOUSANDS of good books have come from the evangelical press in this generation, but this textbook is one of the relatively few which are a necessity. Philosophy classes in Christian schools have been relying on texts which are written from a non-Christian point of view, so professors have been forced to re-interpret all the material. Professors who labor in fields other than philosophy are sometimes called upon to teach classes in philosophy. Minus the benefit of a Christian text, students under such conditions may graduate with a superficial, eclectic philosophy of life. Now that this text of Dr. Young's is available, professors in this field will be able to spend less time in re-interpretation and more in guidance.

The book's content is divided into 13 logically presented chapters. In the first, entitled "What is Philosophy?" Young says that philosophy is the integration of the whole range of one's life experiences. In building his philosophy, the student meets four basic problems: methodology, having to do with presuppositions and methods; epistemology, dealing with how and what man knows; metaphysics, concerning the nature of Being; and axiology, concerning values of life.

Chapter Two deals with methodology — rationalism, experimentalism, the romantic, dialectical, synoptic methods — and the problem of assumptions. Young states, "The basic problem of philosophy, then, is not the old problem of faith versus reason at all — at least as it has been generally understood. The crucial problem is that some thinkers place their trust in a set of assumptions in their search for truth, while other thinkers place their trust in a quite different set of assumptions. Faith, then, is seen to be the basic category of all human existence."

Following this discussion, Young touches upon the four main points of view in basic interpretation — rationalism, naturalism, idealism and Christian realism.

The next chapter deals with the problem of truth. Here, among other considerations, Young offers a brief but keen evaluation of the theory of coherence — the theory, currently enjoying a heyday among some evangelicals. In part, Young says, "Coherence, in the final analysis, means that something is coherent with what is already accepted or believed, i.e., a particular system of presuppositions on which a world-view has been erected. Coherence, however, will not determine the truth or falsity of any particular world-view by itself." Also in this chapter the author says of revelation, "Christian realism is built solidly upon special revelation as a fact. That there is a God who has communicated some of His truth through the world of nature is agreed to by Christian realists; but that God has also communicated some of His truth in a special and unique way is also insisted upon. The basic postulate of the Christian realistic world-view is that God has spoken to man through His written Word."

Chapters four through nine consider the problems of knowing, the basic nature of Being — discussing creation, the theory of evolution, the nature of consciousness, values and the world's design. It is gratifying to note that Young shows himself to be an exceptionally careful student when he steers clear of being dogmatically critical, yet lays no claim to the view of the modified form of theistic evolution as held by Russell Mixter and Floyd Hamilton.

Readers may recognize a change after chapter nine. Although the first nine chapters are well-written and contain a respectable amount of interpretation,

Christian Best Sellers

Best-selling Christian books, as revealed by an exclusive *Christian Life* survey of Christian booksellers last month, are as follows:

Non-Fiction:
1—*Angel Unaware,* Evans
2—*Peace With God,* Graham
3—*This Happened in the Hills of Kentucky,* Vogel

Fiction:
1—*Strength of the Hills,* Cannon
2—*'Til Night is Gone,* Primmer
3—*Tagati,* Wilson

Juvenile books:
1—*Sugar Creek Gang, No. 1,* Hutchens
2—*Treasures of the Snow,* St. John
3—*The Child's Story Bible,* Vos

15 CENTS

Saved a broken home . . .

In Indianapolis, a man and wife made preparations for divorce. A friend spent 15c for Dr. Rice's pamphlet "Divorce, the Wreck of Marriage." Now they are happily united in the Lord.

Put a man in the ministry . . .

A preacher from Binghamton, New York wrote, "After being out of fellowship with God several years, the pamphlet 'Can a Saved Person Ever Be Lost' showed me how to return. I then consecrated my life to Him and am now in seminary."

Won a 17-year-old boy . . .

From Toccoa, Georgia, a lad wrote, "The small booklet, 'Religious but Lost' opened my eyes to the fact that, although I was a good church worker, I was lost and headed for Hell. Now, thank God, I know that I have been born again."

That was all it took—just 15c, and a friend's thoughtfulness—to change these lives. They are typical of hundreds who have been transformed by the 30 pamphlets in the "Life-Changing Library" by Dr. John R. Rice. Each has 24 to 40 pages, 5½x8 inches, with attractive cover, on a variety of important subjects—practical Christian Living, basic Bible doctrines, helps for the unsaved. Only 15c each, you can get the entire set of 30 pamphlets for only $4.00. See them soon at

YOUR CHRISTIAN BOOK STORE

or write for list of titles from
Sword of The Lord Publishers
Dept. CL6, Wheaton, Illinois

FREE CATALOG

For the best in Christian Literature, music, Bible study books, program material, write for the new Van Kampen Press catalog displaying the following lines:
Singtime Recordings
Singtime Songs, Choir, Chorus books
Bibletone Sacred Recordings
RCA Victor Sacred Recordings
Lillenas Music Line
Other fine associated items
Write to:

Van Kampen Press
INC.
202 East Willow Street Wheaton, Illinois

Tested Guides to Biblical Riches

STRONG'S EXHAUSTIVE CONCORDANCE OF THE BIBLE

By James Strong

The complete concordance of the common English Bible—alphabetically listing *every word*, in *every passage* in which it occurs.

For preachers, teachers, Bible readers, a lifetime possession for everyday use—bringing the Main Concordance, the Comparative Concordance, Hebrew and Chaldee Dictionary, Greek Dictionary.

1,809 PAGES. **$11.50**
Thumb Indexed, $12.75

CLARKE'S COMMENTARY ON THE BIBLE

By Adam Clarke

The deepest meaning of every passage is brought out by one of the greatest scholars of all ages. A classic in its field—the first and final authority for all who seek to fully understand God's Word.

Vol. I, GENESIS TO DEUTERONOMY
Vol. II, JOSHUA TO ESTHER
Vol. III, JOB TO SOLOMON'S SONG
Vol. IV, ISAIAH TO MALACHI
Vol. V, MATTHEW TO THE ACTS
Vol. VI, ROMANS TO THE REVELATION

Per Volume, $4.50;
Per Set, $24.50

At All Bookstores

Abingdon Press

The MOODY BIBLE STORY BOOK

For boys and girls of all ages. Based on an outstanding Dutch Bible story book. Large, clear type—easy to read. 164 two-color illustrations. Over 400 stories in short chapters. Covers Bible in chronological order (but not every book). *639 pages, $4.95, plus 25c for postage and handling.*

At your Christian bookstore, or write

MOODY PRESS
820 N. LaSalle St., Chicago 10, Ill.

FREE CATALOG
A 44 Page Booklet Describing

GOSPEL HYMN BOOKS
MALE VOICE MUSIC
WOMEN'S VOICE MUSIC
SOLOS AND DUETS
LOW VOICE COLLECTION
YOUNG PEOPLE'S SONGS
SHORT CHORUS BOOKS
NEGRO SPIRITUALS
MUSIC FOR ORGAN AND PIANO

RODEHEAVER HALL-MACK CO.
171 Ninth St., Winona Lake, Ind.

TWO COMPANION BOOKS TO THE BIBLE

Halley's Pocket Bible Handbook

19th Edition. 150 *Photos and Maps.* *Size* 4x6½x1¼ *inches*

An ABBREVIATED BIBLE COMMENTARY: with notes on every book, in the Bible, Archaeological Discoveries, How We Got the Bible, and an Epitome of Church History.

There is nothing published, of its size, that has anything like as much practical Bible information.

Book OF a Lifetime...FOR a Lifetime
Loved alike by Young and Old

Especially valuable for S S Teachers and Bible Students
Widely used in Colleges and Seminaries
Highly commended by leading Magazines and Ministers
(Full particulars sent on request)

768 Pages Cloth Bound $2.00

Best Bible Verses

Second Edition. *Size* 4 x 5½ x ⅞ *inches*

Compiled by HENRY H. HALLEY
Author of "Pocket Bible Handbook"

In Two Parts:
Part I: *Verses from Each Book of the Bible*
Part II: *Verses Grouped under Various Topics*

Most Precious Words in human language.
Sweetest Words ever heard by mortal ears.
Best Loved Words of the Best Loved Book in all the world.
God's Own Words. Beautiful Words. Sublime Words.
Wonderful Words. Glorious Words. Heavenly Words.
Words of Life. Words of Power, Timeless, Eternal.
Words we Read, and Re-Read, and Never Tire of Reading.
All Grouped together in this little book, for convenient use.
Beautifully Printed on Fine Quality Thin Bible Paper

648 Pages Cloth Bound $2.00

Order from your Book Store, or H. H. Halley • Box 774 • Chicago 90, Illinois

some topics are rather sketchy and leave much to be said. This is not a serious criticism, however, because the book is an introduction to philosophy and does not pretend to deal exhaustively with any given topic.

The point is this: Chapters ten through thirteen, in spite of their brevity, are expertly done. I doubt if there exists as concise a treatise on empiricism. One criticism, however, which might be leveled at this discussion is that Bertocci and Brightman are used almost to the exclusion of others.

The last chapters deal exclusively with the Christian realistic position. Here Young reiterates his aim and writes, "Our task . . . is not to argue that Christian realism is the most coherent view per se, and that therefore thinkers who are perfectly rational ought logically to accept it, but rather to present the claims of this world-view as generally held by Christian realists themselves."

Besides being a cogent statement of Christian realistic philosophy as seen from the evangelical point of view, this book includes several other good textbook characteristics. Throughout the text footnotes are plentiful and at the conclusion of each chapter there is a list of books mentioning specific chapters which are suggestive to further research. The book also includes an index of names and a combined index and glossary of important terms which appear in the copy of the text.

This work is relatively simple in arrangement, extensive in research and conservative in theology. It ought to enjoy a wide and useful employment in Bible schools, colleges and seminaries.

Biblical

THE BASIS OF THE PREMILLENNIAL FAITH. By Charles C. Ryrie. Loizeaux Bros. 160 pages. $2.50.

In a very brief but lucid survey Dr. Ryrie shows that the premillennial interpretation of the Bible is founded upon historical theology, upon correct hermeneutical procedure, upon the provisions of the Abrahamic, Davidic and New Covenants, and upon a reasoned formulation of the doctrines of the church and of the last things. His presentation of this position is plain and is intended to be informative rather than controversial. He has dealt directly with the problems which his view involves and has taken a positive stand for his faith. Comparatively few contributions to the field of eschatology from the premillennial standpoint have appeared in the last ten years and this book is a welcome voice in the silence. (*Reviewed by Dr. Merrill C. Tenney.*)

Evidences

SCIENCE SPEAKS: AN EVALUATION OF CERTAIN CHRISTIAN EVIDENCES. By Peter W. Stoner. Van Kampen. 91 pages. $1.50.

From a background in astronomy and mathematics the author uses elementary statistics and principles of probability in his approach to apologetics. The result is an unusually original and convincing discussion of the scientific accuracy of Genesis and selected prophetic passages.

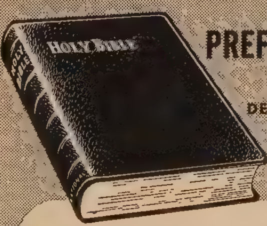
6TH BIG PRINTING!
De Shazer

the man who turned the other cheek

Thirty-six months of solitary confinement—day after day . . . week after week . . . month after month . . . nothing to do but sit and brood. But a transformation takes place. What did it? Read the amazing story of Sergeant Jacob De Shazer . . . the Doolittle raider who turned missionary. Written by C. Hoyt Watson....................$2.00

AT YOUR BOOKSTORE OR
DEPT. 64C

LIGHT AND LIFE PRESS
WINONA LAKE, INDIANA



PREFERRED FOR HOME DEVOTIONAL USE!

National's
HOME REFERENCE BIBLE
in the King James (Authorized) Version

Printed in "Crystal Clear" type, with a wealth of reference material which includes Full Color Atlas, Daily Bible Readings, Family Register and other convenient features, this beautiful *National* Bible is an invaluable addition to the home. In 11 enduring styles from $6.00 up.

Ask NBP for
National BIBLES
AT LEADING BIBLE STORES

Stoner's first chapter, "Scientific Accuracy," deals with a correlation of Genesis with pre-history and the latest cosmogonic theories.

The second and third chapters deal, respectively, with "Prophetic Accuracy" and "The Christ of Prophecy." The fulfillment of Old Testament prophecies show conclusively that the claims of the Bible to divinely inspired authorship are most reasonably substantiated.

The fourth chapter, "Conclusions," presents the way of salvation in a form which might effectively be circulated as a tract.

Stoner's regard of the Bible, though evangelical and conservative, is not an extreme or biased literalism. His discussion is dispassionate, non-polemic and eminently free from the earmarks of much of the literature on science and the Bible which either "force" the interpretation of Scripture to fit certain facts or select scientific data to fit certain theological pre-conceptions.

The discussion of the "days" of creation presents several possible interpretations which fit facts of science; the first coming of rain is mentioned in connection with the creation of plants (Gen. 2: 4-5); and the second verse of Genesis 1 is discussed upon its own merits in relation to the creative account without the insertion of anything between verses 1 and 2. It is refreshing to read a discussion of these and other problems treated competently but free from certain interpretive patterns which have for so long dominated writings of this kind.

The brevity of the discussion of evolution, however, leaves some things wanting, resulting in a somewhat misplaced emphasis upon aspects of the theory which are rather far from the core of the matter. This weakness is relatively unimportant to the intended impact of the book.

Science Speaks is an important step in the synthesis of science and Scripture, written by one of those rare species of man who has his feet on solid theological ground and at the same time makes it his business to be well informed on scientific matters.

(*Reviewed by James O. Buswell, III.*)

Theology

MAKING MEN WHOLE. By J. B. Phillips. MacMillan. $1.50.

With stylistic brilliance, marked originality and evangelistic fervor, an Episcopalian who has a genius for jolting rutted piety exhorts Christians to "cooperate with God's infinite patience in making men whole." But his exhortation is gripping and incisive, arousing hope, enthusiasm, assurance and courage. It is like a breath of cool wind in a stuffy room, a plea for faith in God's love and adequacy, a probing reminder that in the Holy Spirit there are "inner resources for the task which baffles human strength and wisdom."

Do not read Phillips expecting to find theological accuracy; he quite deliberately shuns it. Do not read Phillips expecting to find entirely orthodox views; even in connection with the atonement he is regrettably eclectic and indefinite.

Let Dr. Weymouth open the New Testament for you

Read and study his world-famous, universally approved

Weymouth's
NEW TESTAMENT
in Modern Speech

Reader's Edition, large type without notes...........cloth, $3.50
Student's Edition, with notes, regular size........cloth, $3.50
pocket size.........cloth, $2.50

At your bookstore

HARPER & BROTHERS
New York 16, N. Y.

Coming Next Month . . . . *The big School Directory. Watch for it; make use of it to select* YOUR *school.*

NOW GET YOUR SAMPLE FREE

Write TODAY
for Your Copy of
TABERNACLE HYMNS
NUMBER FOUR
. . . if your Church needs new song books. "Nothing like it," "Best Yet" declare happy users. Churches everywhere enthusiastic. 342 Heart-warming numbers, 352 pages, abundant Scripture readings; fully ORCHESTRATED—and priced to SAVE! No obligation, write today. Give Church and denomination and your official position.

TABERNACLE PUBLISHING COMPANY
366-F44 North Waller Ave., Chicago 44, Ill.

DISCOVERIES
made from living my new life

Discoveries

By Eugenia Price
writer-producer of
"UNSHACKLED"

First edition sold out in six months!

Second edition sold out in five months!

Third large edition now ready!

$1.50 Uniquely different devotional talks for private devotions and programs.

Order from your book store or
Zondervan Publishing House
Grand Rapids 6, Michigan

SAVE 50¢ BY ORDERING BEFORE June 30th 1954

Good Games Galore!

ENCYCLOPEDIA OF GAMES

By Doris Anderson

Packed full of active games, quiet games, games for boys and girls, young people, adults, social and church gatherings and every other type of group or family gathering. Includes games for winter and all seasons, water games, games to play while traveling and party games. Illustrated; Regular price $2.95. If ordered before June 30, 1954—only $2.45!

Order from your book store or

Zondervan Publishing House
Grand Rapids 6, Michigan

AMERICA'S FAVORITE *for* YOUTH

A complete songbook of 128 hymns and choruses—meets the need for singing enjoyment and inspiration.

TWO SIZES: Large Size, 60c each, 3 for $1.75; Pocket Size, 35c each, 3 for $1.00.

Its low cost means everyone in your group can have a songbook!

Spark up your Singing Youth with YOUTH SINGS!

PRAISE BOOK PUBLICATIONS
Dept. 8, Mound, Minnesota

AT BOOKSTORES EVERYWHERE

Sunnyside School

Grades 3-12 **Co-ed**

Seeking to develop young lives for Christian Service. 90 acre campus on old New England Estate.

Write for Information

Sunnyside School
E. Barrington, New Hampshire

ADVERTISED IN Christian Life . . . means your advertising message will be exposed to 195,000 readers every month.

FREE BIBLE CATALOG

Send today for our NEW illustrated Bible catalog, featuring such leading lines as SCOFIELD, OXFORD, WORLD and others. Dealers, Agents & Colporteurs, don't miss this valuable help to Bible Sales. Good Profits. Write Today.

CICERO BIBLE PRESS
2301 Roosevelt Rd., Dept. CB, Broadview, Ill.

Do not read Phillips expecting to find an endorsable eschatology; he adheres to a sort of post-millenial universalism — if indeed he ever thinks in such terms! But read him to learn how basic convictions can be made vital and contemporary. Read him to learn how evangelicals can do what he says preachers and Christian authors must do and what he himself does with consummate skill — "If their words are to enter men's hearts and bear fruit, they must be the right words shaped cunningly to pass men's defenses and explode silently and effectually within their minds. This means in practice turning a face of flint towards the easy cliche, the well-worn religious cant and phraseology, dear, no doubt, to the faithful, but utterly meaningless to those outside the fold . . .

"It is not enough for us who are preachers or writers to give an adequate performance before the eyes and ears of our fellow writers and preachers; instead we have the formidable task of reconciling the Word of truth with the thought-forms of a people estranged from God; interpreting without changing or diluting the essential word." (*Reviewed by Vernon Grounds.*)

General

WAR, PEACE AND NONRESISTANCE. By Guy Franklin Hershberger, Herald Press, 375 pages. $3.50.

War, Peace and Nonresistance is a documented story, setting forth the doctrine of non-resistance to war as believed and practiced by the Mennonite church. After a brief tracing of the history of war from the murder of Cain to the present time, the author examines frankly the wars of the Old Testament and God's relation to them. He then sets forth what he believes to be the New Testament and present-day attitude of God about His people going to war.

He is consistent and courageous enough to follow to the last analysis all the implications and applications of this principle to the various forms of non-combatant war service, purchase of war bonds, work in war factories or owning stock in any company that produces war material. Industrial strife and strikes are also contrary to the spirit of non-resistance. He distinguishes carefully between mere pacifism or even non-violent coercion and his doctrine of non-resistance. Nor does he shrink from following into its many social implications, even to the Christian attitude toward other races and people.

Dr. Hershberger admits that his church has not always been true to its faith, and his book is both an appeal to his own people to renewed devotion to their ideal and an apologetic of their position before the world. (*Reviewed by R. M. Riggs.*)

Fiction

STEEP ASCENT. By Dorothy Dennison. American Edition published by Moody Press. 351 *pages.* $3.25

Steep Ascent is the leisurely, touching chronicle of the lives of two strong Christian personalities, Rosamund Irwan and her surgeon husband, Giles. Their love for one another, their passion for his work, and their devotion to the Lord are like

GOSPEL HYMNAL

New favorites:
"The Pearly Gates,"
"Thanks to God,"
"The Day of Christ,"
"Glorious Calvary,"
"If I Gained the World."

448 choice hymns, with a division of choruses, 60 responsive readings. Send for returnable sample copy.

Price $1.75, postpaid; in quantities of ten or more $1.50 per copy, carriage extra.

Published by
BAPTIST CONFERENCE PRESS
5750 N. Ashland Ave., Chicago 26, Ill.

Prepare Now
To Teach Your Children
1954
Vacation Bible School Courses
Send for new Catalogue
FREE

Also features:
Easter Programs and Supplies
Mother's and Father's Day
Special Days

WRITE NOW
CHRISTIAN LIGHT PRESS
301 North Elm Street
Nappanee, Indiana

Suffer Little Children

Care of crippled Navajo Indian Children is one phase of our expanding work. Also Christian training of delinquent teen age Navajo girls. Gospel Hymns being published in Navajo; the Gospel of Grace being carried by motor caravan throughout the Navajo Reservation. Your prayers and gifts are needed. Full information Free.

Rural Evangelistic Mission
of New Mexico, Inc.
Box 1006-L Gallup, New Mexico

DON'T MISS THIS!

Many are glad they wrote for our OFFER. You too, if qualified, can make $6,000.00 to $8,000.00 your first year. Preference given those seeking work with Christian emphasis. Openings also for part time employment.
Write today. State experience and full particulars. "Opportunity Plus" booklet FREE.

JOHN RUDIN & CO., INC.
1018 S. Wabash Dept. C2 Chicago 5, Ill.

"Humberd's Bible Chart's"
The Book of Revelation
The Dispensations
The Trial and Death of Christ

All four for $3.00
Get 34 of Mr. Humberd's books for $8.75
Humberd Press, Box C, Flora, Ind.

System Bible Study
"A Biblical Library in ONE Volume!"

Used and endorsed ENTHUSIASTICALLY by Bible scholars, pastors, evangelists, teachers, laymen and students generally. Non-denominational and unbiased.

Write SYSTEM BIBLE CO. 208 Nichols Rd Kansas City 12, Mo.

Also publishers of "The Bible in My Everyday Life"

a benediction to the reader as he finishes the novel.

Written in a slow, measured style in which the warmth and beauty of the writing serves to keep the opening pages from being boring to one attuned to the sharp staccato of American novels, radio and television, *Steep Ascent* holds interest without breath-taking suspense and a towering climax. It is life, keenly observed and sharply interpreted. It portrays a way of Christian living that is reserved and unspectacular but nonetheless devout.

To this reviewer, who has written "so-called" Christian novels himself and has been as outspoken as any about the frailties and shortcomings of the Christian fiction field, *Steep Ascent* was as refreshing as a warm spring rain. Moody Press should be congratulated for making the publication of this novel possible in America. It will lend dignity and stature to Christian fiction. (*Reviewed by Bernard Palmer.*)

'TIL NIGHT IS GONE. By Phyllis Primmer. Zondervan. 272 pages. $3.

That which happens to lovely Elaine Taylor on the mission fields of northern Canada and Africa will cause some tears to flow, but not for long. Elaine has a tremendous faith in Christ her Savior and even in the midst of deep sorrow and handicap she prevails in Christ. This missionary story is especially good for young people.

Juvenile Fiction

WOLF DOG. *By Ken Anderson. Zondervan. 151 pages. $2.*

Wolf Dog is the gentle, heart-moving story of Tooley Paggert, whose love for the strange puppy he got from the gypsies is as burning and all powerful as only the love of a boy for his dog can be. The characters are well protrayed and the story, while intensely interesting, is solid and believable — minus the wild fantasies of situation and deed that mar so many modern juveniles.

It is the sort of story that could happen to any young boy who loved a dog — and yet it couldn't. That is, it couldn't happen in quite the same way because Tooley was Tooley Paggert and he needed something to love and something to love him so very much. As the story unfolds the little crippled boy has his dog Gyp, which he fears might be part wolf, and then the minister who befriends him and leads him to Christ and — but I wouldn't want to spoil the story by telling you any more.

The dialect was a bit disturbing to me, although our eight-year-old was enchanted by it. And the setting seemed vague and, somehow a little unreal. Neither did there seem to be sufficient basis for the tremendous furor among the people that the appearance and depradations of the wolf, "the Plunderer," caused. But those are only minor criticisms of a fine, lovable tale.

The book is well bound, and indeed it must be. It is the kind of a story that youngsters are going to pull off the shelf again and again to re-live the adventures of little crippled Tooley and his dog, Gyp. (*Reviewed by Bernard Palmer.*) END

Thrill to this wonderful new work for reference and study!

THE NEW BIBLE COMMENTARY

- Complete in One Volume
- Brand New — Up-to-Date
- Distinctively Evangelical
- 1200 Double-column Pages
- By 50 Outstanding Scholars
- For the General Reader

"One of the most important religious works to be published in our generation, the entire volume breathes an atmosphere of freshness, of new approaches, of the enthusiastic desire to get to the meaning of the text."
Dr. Wilbur M. Smith

"This large volume is different — wonderfully different! I believe it is the best one-volume commentary in the English language."
Rev. Lloyd Kalland, Book Editor, Christian Life

Only $7.95 - At Your Bookstore, or

Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co.
Grand Rapids 3
Michigan

WHY PREPARE AT "PRAIRIE"?

- SUPERIOR METHOD OF BIBLE STUDY
- MISSIONARY-CENTERED BIBLE TRAINING
- BALANCED TEACHING ON A DEEPER CHRISTIAN LIFE

"Three Hills is the last place in the world where one would expect to find a great flourishing Christian enterprise, unless, of course, one remembers that the ways of God are not those of man . . . It is here on the prairie . . . that it has pleased God to establish the Prairie Bible Institute as a rebuke to faltering faith, lukewarm Christianity, and modern skepticism."
—J. H. Hunter, Editor of *Evangelical Christian*

800 from "Prairie" in the Regions Beyond

Literature on Request

PRAIRIE BIBLE INSTITUTE

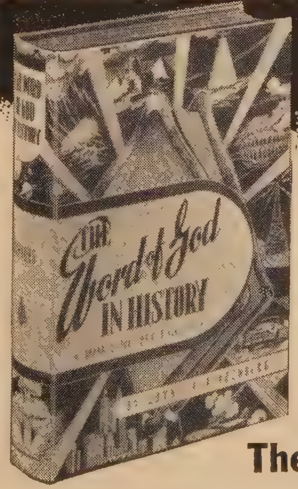
Three Hills **Alberta, Canada**

MAKE YOUR SPARE TIME COUNT. Become a representative of CHRISTIAN LIFE magazine. Use as much or as little time as is convenient for you. Write today for complete details. You are under no obligation. Write Representative Plan, CHRISTIAN LIFE magazine, 434 South Wabash, Chicago 5, Illinois, for complete information.

A TREMENDOUS HELP TO PASTORS, SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS

Contains all of the New Testament. Marginal references are all written out in full on same page or adjoining where text appears. Invaluable in sermon preparations.
*Cloth, over 1400 pages, **$6.95***
AT YOUR CHRISTIAN BOOKSTORE, OR WRITE
MOODY PRESS
820 N. LaSalle Street • Chicago 10, Ill.

REFERENCE PASSAGE BIBLE NEW TESTAMENT



The WORD OF GOD IN HISTORY

by Loyal R. Ringenberg

A Bible survey textbook for TEACHERS, PASTORS and STUDENTS

"The Most Valued Book in my Library"—*many will say*

For the Bible lover who wants a connected understanding of Bible truth. Abundant features: diagrams, maps, tables simplifying Bible history, suggested memory passages, discussion and review questions, character studies, selected bibliography for each chapter with archaeological, historical, and biographical references, etc.
New, fascinating . . . 48 chapter manual for basic Bible study. Ideal as a textbook for college and seminary classes, for a year of weekly class work in church teacher training or for individual study.
Unique and revealing. 500 pages. Only $5.00.

Order today from your bookstore or

The HIGLEY PRESS Dept. WGL **Butler, Indiana**

CHRIST FIRST AT EASTERN

Excellent 4-year liberal arts program

NEW BEAUTIFUL CAMPUS

Write For Catalog

Eastern Baptist College

St. Davids, Pa.

WHERE AN EDUCATION BUILDS *CHRISTIAN* CHARACTER

Not only INFORMATION but also INSPIRATION

For Christian Living

"The real worth of a college is not in its physical plant but in its ability to provide a blueprint of purpose, to mold righteousness of conduct, and to ornament with culture the temple of the soul."

Write to **BETHEL COLLEGE**

1000 W. McKinley Ave. Mishawaka, Indiana

Watch for the special *Building and Equipment* issue next month.

HAMPDEN DUBOSE ACADEMY

ZELLWOOD, FLORIDA

A Christ-Centered, Co-Educational College Preparatory High School

PROVIDING

- SOUND EDUCATIONAL STANDARDS
- FUNDAMENTAL SPIRITUAL TRAINING
- SAFE CHRISTIAN COMPANIONSHIP
- FINE PHYSICAL DEVELOPMENT

In the Culture and Refinement of the Old South and the Health of Florida Sunshine and Citrus

"EDUCATING *for* ETERNITY"

"For the Word of God and the testimony of Jesus Christ"

FAITH THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

P.O. Box 7167, Dept. C, Elkins Park, Philadelphia 17, Pennsylvania

Thoroughly Bible Believing Faculty — Teaching Sound Theology

Completely Separated From Doctrinal And Ecclesiastical Apostasy

WELCOMING COLLEGE GRADUATES

Courses Leading to Degrees BD., M.R.E., or S.T.M.

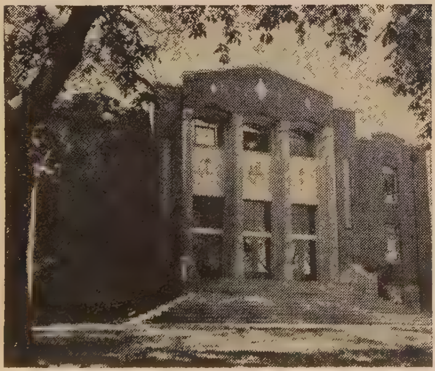
Since its founding in 1937, FAITH SEMINARY has looked to God, by FAITH, for its support through the free will offerings of His people

Dr. Allan A. MacRae, President of the Faculty

Dr. Carl McIntire, Pres., Board of Directors

Dr. Peter Stam, Jr., Dean & Registrar

"For The Faith Once Delivered Unto The Saints"



SEATTLE PACIFIC COLLEGE

Seattle 99, Washington

An opportunity to learn

★ Consecrated Scholars

★ A Friendly Campus

★ A Chrisitan Atmosphere

"The Northwest's Outstanding Christian College."

JOYCIE

(Continued from page 20)

Young Joycie looked up from the floor where she was carefully making braids on Madam's long hair. "Sure it's good. I think you need it."

When the doorbell rang, Meg felt her heart begin to pound. "What's the matter with me," she thought nervously. "You'd think I never had a date before!" And as she opened the door and saw David smiling down at her, she didn't feel any calmer. She knew she had never seen a nicer looking boy.

"Hello, David, come in and meet my folks," she offered.

The Bittenbinders liked David at once and David showed that he appreciated their welcome.

"I don't have folks of my own any more," he said softly. "It's good to be in a home again."

David and Joycie hit it off at once. "Say," he smiled down at the pert young face, "if you aren't going any place else we've got a swell Sunday school class at our church that's looking for new members. Would you like to join up?"

Joycie put her head to one side as she answered thoughtfully, "Might do just that," she said.

"That's a fine dog you have there, Joycie," David commented.

"Yes, she is." Joycie stroked her pet proudly. "She's going to have pups pretty soon. See how —"

Meg moaned, "Joy-cie!" but Mrs. Bittenbinder had risen in a flash and she and Joycie abruptly left the room.

As she and David took their seats in the auditorium of the old church, Meg nervously looked about her. She felt conspicuous and wished sincerely that she had never come. But as the service got under way, Meg began to relax. It was pleasant to stand beside David, sharing a song book with him and listening to his rich voice as he sang. Some of the songs were vaguely familiar to her and tentatively she tried a few bars. She liked it. It made her breathe deeply; the words warmed her heart.

Meg couldn't remember much of the sermon later. It was all so new to her but she realized there was something of value to be had and she knew she didn't have it. She dropped off to sleep that night with an exhilarating sense of challenge in her heart. There was no thought of Gordon.

"Can you make it again this Sunday, Meg?" David asked her during the week. "For the morning services, I mean. I want your sister to come too and see what she thinks of our Sunday school. I can pick you up. I'd really like to have you."

There was a sudden warmth to David's voice that made Meg swallow hard before she answered. "Joycie's been talking about it. O.K."

I don't want him to expect me to go all the time, she thought desperately, *but Joycie has been counting on it.* His voice had disturbed her and Meg felt unsure of herself. She did not admit, even to her own heart, how much she had wanted him to ask her again.

Joycie woke up at five o'clock Sunday morning, eager to get ready for Sunday school and only after much persuasion on the part of her sleepy, disgruntled sister, did she settle down for another nap. She kept the family in a stir until she left. She fell flat on her face as she rushed from the bathroom into her room; she dashed to the door every time a car passed the house and that was frequently, and she broke into wails of despair when she found out that she couldn't take Madam with her. Mrs. Bittenbinder looked at her wit's end. "I'll take special care of Madam while you're gone so she won't be lonesome. Now, Joycie, *please* be sensible and stop that noise!"

"Will you for sure, Mama? Will you read the funnies to her? She always wants me to. Promise?"

Mrs. Bittenbinder promised and Joycie was consoled. She tried to sit still,

WILLIAM H. BROWNLEE...
Assistant-Professor of Old Testament at Duke Divinity School since 1950. Prior to that he was an instructor of religion at Trinity College and Duke University. Dr. Brownlee received his undergraduate training at Sterling College, his Ph.D. at Duke University and his Th.B. and Th.M. at Pittsburgh-Xenia Theological Seminary. As a member of the American School of Oriental Research staff, he shared in the discovery and translation of the famous Dead Sea Scrolls.

Successful Alumni
RECOMMEND **STERLING COLLEGE**

Dr Brownlee says, "The inspiration gained in Sterling College still serves as a beacon light to guide me in professional life. For a Liberal Arts education and for basic training in the sciences, no one will go wrong in choosing Sterling College; but Sterling has much more to offer than these: personality development and self-realization through Christian nurture and fellowship. No college excels her in her glad and holy abandon to Christ"

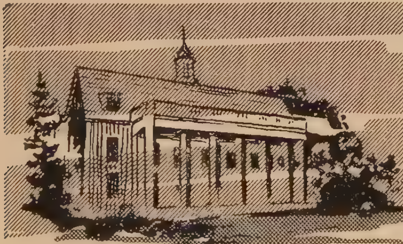
TRAINING WITH A PURPOSE AND A GOAL...

Sterling College seeks to prepare her graduates for a life of leadership that is distinctly Christian. Many are distinguishing themselves in their chosen fields —serving God in all walks of life.

Sterling is a four-year co-educational, liberal arts college, with strong emphasis on scholarship and the development of a well-rounded Christian character.

SEND FOR CATALOG...
and illustrated folders with complete information about courses, facilities and college activities. Write Dr. William M. McCreery, president.
Dept. 64C

Sterling COLLEGE
STERLING • KANSAS



You're an individual at NORTHEASTERN

You're one of the gang — not one of the mob

at Northeastern Bible Institute. Classes are limited in size to give you individual attention. You take an active part in lively group discussions.

On the campus, too, you're an individual. You'll find other students — and teachers — anxious to know you and to share your interests and activities.

MISSIONARY
FLYING COURSE
STARTING
SEPTEMBER

COURSES DESIGNED TO MEET YOUR *INDIVIDUAL* NEEDS

Northeastern gives you a choice of four 3-year courses: General Bible, Missions, Ministerial, Music. Our faculty combines high scholastic qualifications with the ability to make lectures understandable and stimulating.

A CAMPUS YOU'LL BE PROUD OF

Northeastern has an exceptionally beautiful campus—13 acres of woods and rolling lawns and well-appointed buildings, located in the lovely hills of northern New Jersey. We are just 45 minutes by bus from the heart of New York City — cultural center of the world.

WRITE to President Anderson today. Find out what NORTHEASTERN has to offer you.

Charles W. Anderson, *President*
Northeastern Bible Institute
12 OAK LANE • ESSEX FELLS, NEW JERSEY

VACATION WITH A CHALLENGE

Young People's Conference . . . July 17 to 24

Bible Teaching Geared for Youth . . . Special recreational program with swimming, baseball, shuffleboard, fishing. George Slavin, Director, and many other youth leaders assisting.

General Bible Conference . . . July 31 to Aug. 7

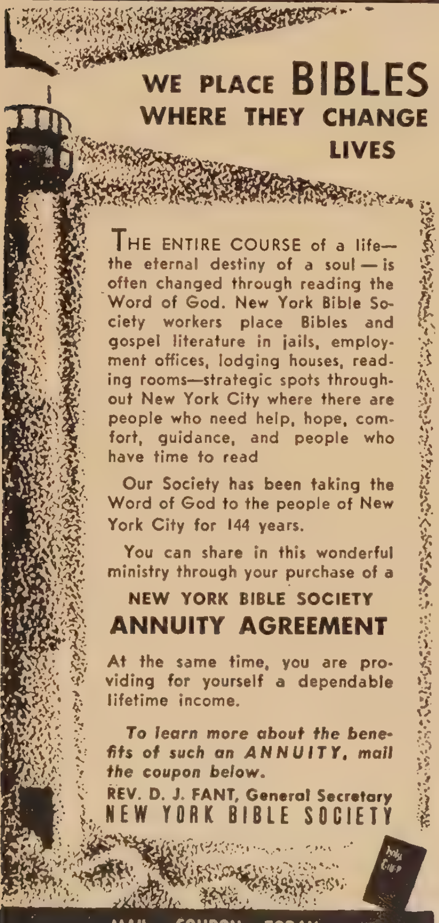
For the whole family. Guest Speakers — Erling C. Olsen, Rev. Horace Fenton, Dr. Merrill C. Tenney, and Henry Perry. *Special Music Program.*

For information and folder write to:

James E. Hill
Stony Brook, Long Island, N. Y.

STONY BROOK CONFERENCE

ANNUITIES AT WORK . . .



WE PLACE BIBLES WHERE THEY CHANGE LIVES

THE ENTIRE COURSE of a life—the eternal destiny of a soul—is often changed through reading the Word of God. New York Bible Society workers place Bibles and gospel literature in jails, employment offices, lodging houses, reading rooms—strategic spots throughout New York City where there are people who need help, hope, comfort, guidance, and people who have time to read

Our Society has been taking the Word of God to the people of New York City for 144 years.

You can share in this wonderful ministry through your purchase of a

NEW YORK BIBLE SOCIETY
ANNUITY AGREEMENT

At the same time, you are providing for yourself a dependable lifetime income.

To learn more about the benefits of such an ANNUITY, mail the coupon below.

REV. D. J. FANT, General Secretary
NEW YORK BIBLE SOCIETY

MAIL COUPON TODAY

NEW YORK BIBLE SOCIETY, Dept. 19
5 East 48th Street, New York 17, N. Y.

Please send me your free booklet describing the N. Y. BIBLE SOCIETY ANNUITY PLAN.

Name____________________
Street____________________
City__________ State__________

but her hands played nervously with her green taffeta dress. "You really look sweet, Joycie," Meg said graciously. The soft green was perfect with Joycie's auburn hair. For once Meg was glad to have all the attention centered about her kid sister, for no one seemed to notice her own nervousness as they waited. A tingling sensation, not unpleasant, was running through her body.

The trip to church was not what Meg had counted on and her sense of elation dropped away into bleak despair as she beheld David's old Chevvie packed to the doors with kids. She and Joycie were obliged to maneuver around countless arms and legs until they found places in the back seat.

> **The devil is a chronic grumbler, and the Christian should be a living doxology.—*Martin Luther***

David was bubbling over in good spirits. "Just two more," he announced gaily, "and we'll have our load for Sunday school."

Meg's barometer hit bottom. She had thought David was taking *her* to church but here she was — just one of a mob. She was a project!

By sheer stubbornness she absorbed nothing from the services that followed. It was her way of getting even with David.

"What did my Sunday school teacher mean when she talked about being saved, David? I think I want to."

Joycie sat between David and Meg as they drove home. Some of David's load had been dispersed to other cars and the return trip was made in greater comfort.

Meg could not help listening to David's words as he began to talk about this "salvation."

Joycie sat quiet a moment. "Did the Lord Jesus ever save you, David?" she asked softly.

"Indeed he did, Joycie, when I was about your age. I'll never stop thanking the Savior for saving me and for coming to live in my heart."

Meg was extremely uncomfortable and she wished earnestly that they would stop talking. She was hurt and angry and disturbed and altogether very miserable. She tried not to listen.

She declined David's invitation for church that evening. His boyish face clearly showed his disappointment and for a long moment his serious brown eyes searched her face. Meg could not mistake the longing that she saw in their depths. She could not forget that look. She could not forget David.

All week long a strange battle raged in Meg's soul. Was she fighting against

"Preferred Risk"
INSURANCE
FOR RELIGIOUS WORKERS

You are entitled to the same low rates as a minister on life, health, hospital and accident policies . . . if you are a full-time deaconess, religious education director, seminary student, YMCA-YWCA secretary or instructor in a church-related school or college. Sold only by mail. *Established in 1900.* Write for bulletin

MINISTERS LIFE & CASUALTY UNION
113 Minister's Life Bldg. • Minneapolis 16, Minn.

IF YOU DON'T DRINK
why pay for the accidents of those who do?

We insure automobiles—all coverages, standard non-assessable policy—only for persons who do not use alcoholic beverages. We thus avoid paying losses caused by the drink-driver—and our policyholders get an especially low rate, reducing even further after claim-free years.

Get full information on our "Merit Dividend Plan" and our nation-wide claim service approved by 98.7% of our policyholders. Just send a post-card to

Department CL-654
PREFERRED RISK MUTUAL INSURANCE CO.
Des Moines, Iowa

Having trouble sleeping? Don't count sheep; count the attendance gains that can be yours when your Sunday school enters the 1954 CHRISTIAN LIFE Sunday School Contest. Write for information to 434 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago 5, Ill.

CHRISTIAN WITNESS TO JEWS
(Inc. 1920)

"To Lift The Veil of Jewish Blindness"

through

Personal evangelism efforts in
- Homes and Stores
- New Testament and tract distribution
- Bible Classes—Clubs—Fellowships

CHRISTIAN WITNESS TO JEWS, Inc.
Rev. Vernel D. Shannon, Exec.-Director
Box 7, Linwood Station
Detroit 6, Michigan

The Messianic Trumpet—Free Upon Request

(This work was formerly known as the
Hebrew Christian Mission, Detroit)

MAKE RESERVATIONS EARLY

Great World-wide
Missionary Conference
WINONA LAKE, IND.
June 27-July 4, 1954

More than 100 missionaries participating
Rates as low as $20; room and meals entire week

THE EVANGELICAL ALLIANCE MISSION
2839 W. McLean Ave., Chicago 47, Ill.

Christian Public Invited

– or was she battling with herself? She was determined to stay angry with David, but suddenly, just when she felt the strongest, her heart would leap with a crazy joy. She tried not to notice him at work, but when she lay in bed at night she thought of the way his eyes crinkled when he smiled, she saw his sensitive fingers as he ran them through his hair, she heard his voice, low and earnest.

"But I don't care!" she whispered fiercely into her pillow. A great ache came from her heart and rose up into her throat. The tears gushed out. "No, I don't care," she sobbed. "I'm just crazy about him!"

Joycie talked of little else during the week but Sunday school.

"I'm going, Meg, even if you're dopey enough to stay home."

Meg faced it squarely with herself. "Maybe I am being dopey. Maybe I'll try it again."

So Joycie and Meg returned to church. After classes the entire Sunday school met in the auditorium to give their reports and to have closing exercises. Meg listened to the activities scheduled for the week, among them the Young People's Fellowship dinner on Friday. Her heart began to dream. *Suppose I was David's girl and was going to that dinner with him.*

The superintendent's voice broke in. "Are there any other announcements?" He paused. "Well, if no one else has an announcement to make we will turn –."

"Wait, I have!" It was a young, eager voice.

"Yes, young lady," the superintendent spoke encouragingly, "do you have something to say?"

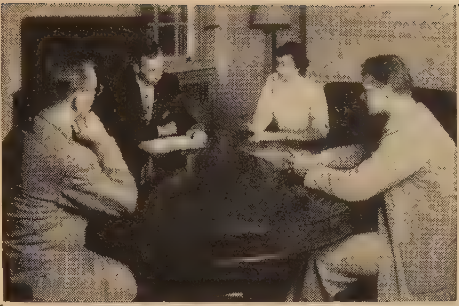
It was Joycie. Meg looked at the bright face across the room as Joycie stood up and she bit her lip nervously.

"I have an announcement to make," the little girl's voice rang out clearly. "I want to announce that I want to be a Christian!"

There was a slight stir over the assembled group. Meg put her head in her hands and moaned, "Oh, no!" Her cheeks burned and she wanted to run away. In her embarrassment she barely heard the superintendent's kind invitation for Joycie to talk with him after the dismissal.

The first thing Joycie did when they reached home was to cry out, "Mama, I'm a Christian now! That means I'm saved. Boy, I feel good! Mama, I feel like I do after you've given me a good scrubbing, only I feel like that inside too!"

Meg slowly went to her room, thinking of Joycie's conversion. Her heart sickened and she shook her head. "I could never do that," she told her reflection in the mirror. (*To be concluded next month*)



Learning Today
Leading Tomorrow
FOR CHRIST
EMPHASIZING
Evangelism
Bible-Centered Theology
Scholastic Achievement
Write for Catalog

The Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary

City Line and Lancaster Ave. • Philadelphia 31, Penna.

SCHOOL for SALE

13 buildings on seven acres in heart of central Florida city. May be occupied this summer. Ideal conference area. Consists of 35 apartments, 16 single dormitory rooms, one home, dining room, library building, warehouse, 3 large class rooms, chapel with 4 extra rooms, 6 offices, lounges, etc.

Write: Baptist Bible Institute
P. O. Box 552
Lakeland, Florida

HARKNESS CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

1. **EVANGELISTIC HYMN-PLAYING** For those who can already play. EIGHTY Musically-illustrated Lessons. Teaches TWELVE MUSICAL subjects—including TEN practical Accompaniment Methods in Chords, Octaves, Runs, Trills, Chime Forms, etc.
2. **BEGINNERS HYMN-PLAYING** A course for those who cannot play but wish to learn to play hymns and Gospel songs. FIFTY Musically-illustrated lessons. Original HARKNESS Keyboard Charts.

Over Nine Thousand Students

Send for FREE details. *Indicate course desired*

ROBERT HARKNESS 20 N. RAYMOND AVE.
PASADENA 1, CALIF.

young life

The unique Christian magazine for Teenagers . . . talks their language . . . packs a punch for vital Christianity. Send a gift subscription to a teenage friend . . . have it in your home . . . monthly.

$1.50 a year

YOUNG LIFE *Campaign*
NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS
Star Ranch, Colorado Springs, Colorado

COMMENCEMENT is only the beginning!
WESTERN
CONSERVATIVE BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY 1927
GOD GIVETH THE INCREASE
THE TRUTH FOR THE WORLD

Western Conservative Baptist Theological Seminary

is a graduate school of Christian theology equipping college graduates to meet the exacting demands of Christian service today.

Western offers to:

COLLEGE GRADUATES
Courses leading to the degrees of M.R.E., B.D., Th.M.

UNDERGRADUATES
Courses leading to the degrees of Th.B., and B.R.E.

Theologically conservative, scholarly, evangelistic and missionary in spirit.

Western Conservative Baptist Theological Seminary
Address: DR. EARL S. KALLAND, Pres.
3511 S. E. HAWTHORNE BLVD., PORTLAND 15, OREGON

Evangelistic Piano Playing

Yes, it IS possible! You can learn to play piano without any knowledge of music. A basic evangelistic piano method teaches you to play from any hymn book, in addition to adding the frills and runs you love to hear. Evangelistic Piano Playing—75c (101).

A chord vocabulary builder explaining chords up to the thirteenth is available for 50c (102).

A manual containing 144 practical modulations doubles the effectiveness of any musician's playing — 50c (103). Order by number from:

DAVE JOHNSON
5828 FOOTHILL BLVD. OAKLAND 5, CAL.

The Sunday School Times gives you twelve unusual helps *every week* on the International Uniform Sunday School Lessons

A subscriber from Palm Beach, Florida, writes: "I have tried many so-called lesson helps, but none satisfied as does The Sunday School Times."

In addition to the weekly lesson helps the Times offers answers to many problems confronting the Christian, and it brings to subscribers many special articles of importance.

Subscription rates: Single subscription, $3.00 a year. In clubs of five or more, $2.50 each per year (in U. S. dollars). In Canada: add 25c for postage.

Special Introductory Offer: 18 weeks for $1.00. (In Canada, $1.10.)
THE SUNDAY SCHOOL TIMES CO., Box 177L - - Philadelphia 5, Pa.

Would You

SAVE THIS CHILD?

IF YOU SAW THIS CHILD, would you pick him up and save him as Bill Asbury, CCF representative, did in Korea a few weeks ago? We are sure you would not "pass by on the other side" to leave him die. He is now in a CCF orphanage being decently cared for. He is there with other children—children like the baby whose mother brought him to the superintendent, saying she could not find work and could not care for her baby. The baby was accepted and the mother started away and then fell. When the superintendent reached her, she was dead—of starvation. Some CCF orphanage children were pulled apart from the arms of their mothers—the children just faintly alive, their mothers dead.

Bill Asbury is making no complaint about the dirt and discomfort connected with his job or even about the vermin, far more alive on such a child than the child himself. But he is heavy hearted over the many children he can't save for lack of funds.

He will be glad, if you wish, to pick up a starving boy or girl for you and place him or her in one of the 42 Korean orphanages in which CCF assists children. The cost in Korea and in all countries where CCF operates is ten dollars a month and you will receive your child's name, address, story and picture. You can correspond with your child. Children can be "adopted" in CCF orphanages around the world; in the following countries: Borneo, Brazil, Burma, Finland, Formosa, Hong Kong, India, Indochina, Indonesia, Italy, Japan, Jordan, Korea, Lapland, Lebanon, Malaya, Mexico, Okinawa, Pakistan, Philippines, Puerto Rico, United States and Western Germany.

"And the Lord took little children into His arms and blessed them." 20,000 Americans have done likewise by "adopting" children through CCF. Gifts of any amount are welcome.

For information write: Dr. J. Calvitt Clarke

CHRISTIAN CHILDREN'S FUND, Inc.

RICHMOND 4, VIRGINIA

Gifts are deductible from income tax.

I wish to "adopt" a boy ☐ ☐ girl for one year in

....

(Name country)

I will pay $10 a month ($120 a year). Enclosed is payment for the full year ☐ first month ☐. Please send me the child's name, story, address and picture. I understand that I can correspond with the child. Also, that there is no obligation to continue the adoption.

I cannot "adopt" a child but want to help by giving $................

Please send me further information . . . .

NAME..

ADDRESS..

CITY..................................**ZONE**....................

STATE..

Church & Sunday School Management

New teachers gain valuable training by working with and observing experienced teachers who are doing a good job.

Leadership Training is Your Job

by Marjorie Ford

HOW many times have you heard Christian workers say, "The trouble with our church is that a few people do all the work; consequently they usually have three times as many jobs as they can handle"? Or perhaps, as one pastor put it, "Our Primary teacher is a good woman, faithful and always on time, but she just doesn't know where to start or what to do." Some church leaders add, "When an opportunity comes for our teachers to attend conventions or workshops, it's usually the ones who need it most who don't come."

More and more churches are feeling a need for leadership education — for training the workers they already have and for building a "backlog" of trained leaders growing up into the church. Church leaders — pastors, officers, teachers and workers — are becoming increasingly concerned about doing their own jobs better and about enlisting and training others for service for Christ in the church. Many ask, "How can we, in our local church, find out what to do and how to do it? Where should we start?"

The best place to start is right where you are, by making the most of what you have, both in leadership and in training opportunities.

Begin by training today's leaders as they lead. Encourage your church officers, Sunday school superintendents, teachers and young people's leaders to attend conventions and workshops dealing with their own specific problems and with Sunday school or church work generally. If training sessions are not available in your immediate vicinity, be on the lookout for announcements of such opportunities in neighboring communities. Then, "get folks out" by planning to provide transportation, to go as a group, to eat and sit together at the convention. Suggest that each one go to the sessions he is most interested in, looking for suggestions which he can really use.

Follow up the convention or workshop with a sharing and planning meeting back at the church with those who could not attend. Aim at channeling the inspiration and ideas gained into practical avenues for improving your church or Sunday school work.

If yours is a church or community in which leadership training courses, sponsored by the Evangelical Teacher Training Association or by denominational agencies, are available, stress the value of these courses for officers and superintendents, as well as teachers.

Your church leaders will benefit, also, if you survey the potentialities in local evening school classes and pass on suggestions as to courses which will help im-

Christian Life

Project 2

Strengthen and develop Sunday schools and Christian education.

Come to VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL
8263
8227
Bring your Pals to... VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL
Let's go! to Vacation Bible School
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL
Boys and Girls! HERE'S FUN FOR EVERYONE!
8312
8213
8204
8202
8211
LET'S GO TO VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL
Vacation Bible School 8201
VBS

New Publicity Helps

for Vacation Bible School

Publicity that "packs a punch!" Smart, colorful designs . . . variety enough to suit any VBS program. Planned to make the VBS director's publicity job a snap!

VBS POSTERS

Cheery, bright posters to attract youngsters passing by and boost your VBS enrollment. Each design printed in two or more colors on heavy white paper, 17 x 22 inches.

M8202 "Let's Go" (in 4 colors) ea. 15c
M8211 "Coming Soon" (red & black) ea. 15c
M8227 "Bring Your Pals" (light green & brown) ea. 15c

VBS DODGERS

Colorful handbills to distribute at schools, church and Sunday School, or in neighborhood canvassing. Designs match VBS Posters. Size, 5½ x 7⅜ inches.

M8203 "Let's Go" (in 4 colors) 100, 70c
M8212 "Coming Soon" (red & black) 100, 65c
M8228 "Bring Your Pals" (light green & brown) 100, 65c

JUMBO-SIZE VBS BANNER

Let the community know about your VBS with one of these 3- x 7-ft. banners outside your church. Printed in two colors on wind and rain resistant plastic material. Eyelets for tying in place (or can be mounted on wooden frame).

M8263 ea. $5.50

VBS INVITATION POST CARDS

Stimulate attendance with these sparkling invitation post cards that also serve as advance enrollment forms. Catchy one-color designs on sturdy double-size card, scored for folding.

M8204 "Let's Go" doz. 22c—100, $1.55
M8213 "Coming Soon" doz. 22c—100, $1.55
M8229 "Bring Your Pals" doz. 22c—100, $1.55
M8312 "Fun for Everyone" doz. 22c—100, $1.55

VBS ENROLLMENT-ATTENDANCE CARD

Handy card covering attendance record and other important data for use in follow-up of VBS pupils. Size, 3 x 5 inches.

M8251 100, 75c

VBS BUTTON

Pin a gay button on every lapel or cap to remind the wearer to come to VBS every day and to tell others about it. 3-color design on ⅞-inch metal base.

M8206 doz. 30c — 100, $2.25

VBS RECRUITER'S HEADBAND

New VBS advertising medium to encourage Sunday School pupils to "recruit" their pals for VBS. Heavy white offset stock, 23½ x 3½ inches, with blue and red design and caption, "Let's go to Vacation Bible School!"

M8201 doz. 30c — 100, $2.00

8315
Certificate
8313
Certificate

ATTRACTIVE VBS AWARDS

NEW BIBLE PICTURE VBS CERTIFICATES

Delightful new French-folders featuring 4-color pictures of favorite Bible stories, with attractive certificate form and appropriate Scripture texts. Folds to 4½ x 6 inches; envelopes included.

M8313 Nursery-Beginner doz. 60c—100, $4.50
M8314 Primary doz. 60c—100, $4.50
M8315 Junior-Intermediate doz. 60c—100, $4.50

Order from your favorite Sunday School supply dealer or

Scripture Press

SP

434 SOUTH WABASH AVE.
CHICAGO 5, ILLINOIS

prove their background in child study, public speaking or parliamentary procedure.

Be sure to check up on opportunities for leadership education throughout the whole church program. Make your regular teachers' meetings into actual workers' conferences, in which church and Sunday school officers, teachers and class officers meet for an hour and one-half of worthwhile planning and action on such important issues as building attendance, combatting absenteeism, grading and promotion, improving facilities and equipment, improving the record system or adopting a Sunday school standard.

Workers will be more likely to make time for meetings that "move right along" with reports, demonstrations, discussion and planning aimed at solving their problems and helping them do a better job.

By observing or working with another leader or teacher who is doing an especially good job, workers gain new ideas and valuable help in doing their own task better. Departmental teachers' meetings afford opportunity for teachers to demonstrate to each other more effective methods of telling Bible stories, teaching memory work and song, etc.

Arranging for a substitute to take her class will allow a teacher to observe methods used by another teacher during the actual class time. Assistant or substitute teachers and officers gain valuable training by being included in the planning and by sharing responsibilities for jobs on which they assist.

Personal counseling with a more experienced leader in church or Sunday school work will often help a worker improve himself. The pastor or superintendent who, when teachers or officers seek his advice, proves a sympathetic and willing listener and helps them see their problem and find its solution themselves, does an important job of leadership education.

Self-rating scales or efficiency quotient tests for teachers, superintendents, officers and pastors, used every six months or so, will help these leaders check themselves on the personal qualifications and responsibilities involved in doing their best in the position they hold.

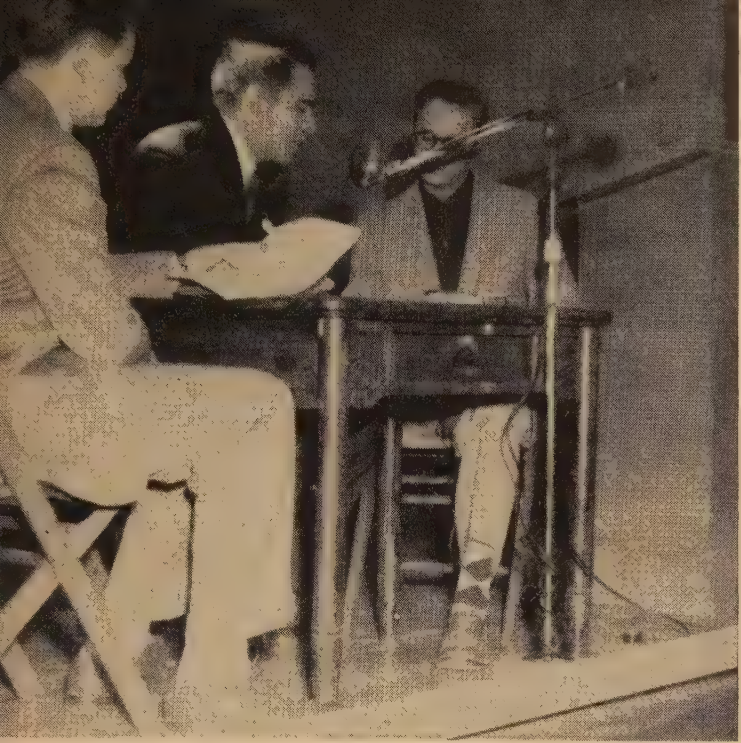
Do all possible to enable your church leaders and workers to take advantage of summer camps and conferences where training sessions in Bible background or methods of teaching and leading are offered. Church folk who cannot attend may provide transportation or care for the families of those who are able to go. Be sure to plan "camp echoes" afterward, so

(Continued on page 64)

This Month's Writers

Included among this month's writers are *Marjorie Ford,* Scripture Press Conventions Staff; *Dorothy Seaberg,* Greater Chicago S. S. Assoc.; and *Ursula Cook,* Evangelical Teacher Training Association.

The E.T.T.A. Textbook Committee, compilers of booklist (page 68), includes *Wallace Emerson,* BIOLA; *Helen Van Horn,* formerly of St. Paul Bible Inst.; *R. Bryant Mitchell,* Open Bible Inst.; *Arlene Peters,* Wheaton College; and *Addie Raines,* St. Paul Bible Inst.



Have a panel, made up of teachers, discuss a current problem.

YOU CAN HAVE

Successful Workers' Conferences

by Dorothy Seaberg

SUCCESSFUL workers' conferences don't just happen. They must be planned as carefully as a successful Sunday school lesson. If you have trouble with your workers' conferences, a run-down on the causes of failure may give the first clues to rectify the matter.

Enemy number one in killing workers' conference (or teachers' meeting) effectiveness is business detail to which teachers are subjected and asked to pass judgment upon. Keeping minutes and wasting hours is a sure way to alienate teachers. Routine matters should be handled by an executive committee with reports given to the teachers for approval. This will eliminate the boredom of business detail.

Enemy number two is the meeting without a purpose. Today most people are "meetinged to death." Teachers will not come to conferences which they feel are not worthwhile, but if you plan a vital program, your teachers will respond.

Enemy number three is lack of variety. By using new methods to point up much-discussed but still much-needed topics, you can make them live again for your teachers.

A fourth enemy which sometimes kills the workers' conference is the defeatist attitude on the part of leaders, which says, "Our teachers never come, so why bother?"

A fifth enemy is the leader-dominated meeting. Encourage democratic procedures and group participation and the workers' conference will take on new life.

But this is the negative side of the workers' conference. Conversely, those who plan their meetings with a vital program to meet the needs of the teachers and of the school usually meet with overwhelming success.

But whose responsibility is it to plan effective workers' conferences? Should this be the sole responsibility of the superintendent?

The answer to this question depends on the size of your school and also the organizational plan which you follow. In some cases the superintendent and the pastor will work together. If there is a Christian education committee, it would be well to keep the workers' conference under their jurisdiction, appointing a committee to work with the superintendent in planning the meetings. Of course, if there is a Director of Christian Education in the church, the director should serve on the committee.

Regardless of who plans the meetings, topics should be chosen which will meet the needs of the workers and of the school. In analyzing the Sunday school, perhaps the committee will discover excessive absenteeism and therefore they will plan a conference on the theme of "reclaiming the absentee." Perhaps they observe a lack of reverence in the school and will plan a conference on "worship in the Sunday school." Other discovered needs which may be dealt with in the workers' conference might be "ineffective equipment," "discipline," "lack of punctuality among teachers," "summer slump," etc.

The workers may submit topics they would like discussed or may choose vital subjects from a check list of many topics.

The planning committee should set up workers' conference topics a year in advance and publicize them. One Sunday school follows the practice of preparing

For Variety in your Workers' Conferences Try These Methods

Outside Speaker—To handle topics of a technical nature or to present an inspirational challenge.

Discussion—For topics of general interest.

Panel Discussion Method—Several teachers discussing a subject, with audience questions and discussion following.

Symposium—Several speakers on various phases of a subject with general discussion following.

Reports of Delegates—Delegates returning from conventions and conferences sharing ideas and inspiration.

Committee Study and Reports — Committees, after study on various problems, submitting reports for discussion, amendment and approval.

Reviews—Reviews of helpful books, magazine or Sunday school articles.

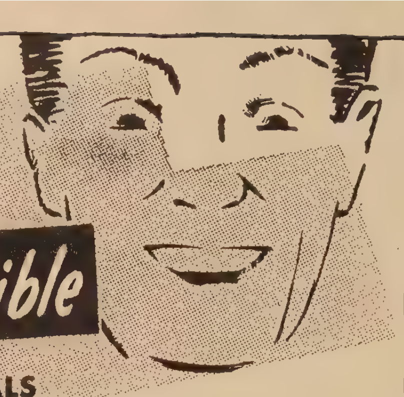
Skits—Used either to present or diagnose a problem.

Visual Aids—Films, filmstrips, charts, graphs or exhibits.

Question Box—Pertinent questions, submitted by workers and answered by a qualified person or group.

Demonstration — Demonstrations on story telling, use of visual aids, etc., conducted by a successful teacher.

Use an outside speaker occasionally.



Want to SPARK new interest in your Sunday School?

USE

True-to-the-Bible

MATERIALS

- MODERN IN TEACHING METHODS
- SCRIPTURAL IN MESSAGE

From tiny tots to teachers, everyone will be enthusiastic when you switch to the TRUE-TO-THE-BIBLE series. Materials are expertly graded for each age group — attract attention, hold interest, win precious souls to Christ.

QUARTERLIES—Used in thousands of Sunday Schools. Specially prepared for teachers, shut-ins, adults, seniors, intermediates, juniors. Also Youth Fellowship program quarterly for young people.

MANUAL OF VISUAL TEACHING —Beautifully designed, colorful flannelboard lessons with teacher's manual. No mounting necessary. For beginners and primaries.

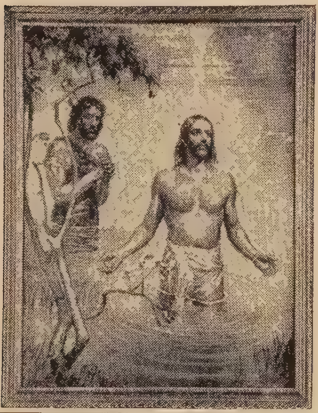
PUPIL ACTIVITY HANDWORK—For use with Manual of Visual Teaching. Pictures to color and verses to learn. For beginners and primaries.

SUNDAY SCHOOL PAPERS—Lively, interesting story papers to take home. For seniors, juniors and primaries.

Send today for free samples.

CHRISTIAN PUBLICATIONS, INC.
1518 NORTH THIRD STREET • HARRISBURG, PA.

For a Worship Center in Church or Home



THE BAPTISM OF JESUS

Ralph Pallen Coleman has depicted the virile, personally appealing qualities of Christ—a reverent focus for worship—a source of inspiration in home, school, church or office. All the original painting's richness of color and close detail have been skillfully retained in these handsome reproductions.

Framed in gold, softened to antique finish, white rubbed in. "Verplexed" to resemble original oil; needs no glass.
16" x 20" (framed) $10.00; 22" x 28" (framed) $16.50
Prints Only, handsome lithographed facsimile of original.
16" x 20" (unframed) $2.00; 22" x 28" (unframed) $4.00
Miniatures (in full color; for wallet, desk or award)
3¼" x 4¼" .... Each, 5c; dozen, 50; hundred, $4.00

Order from Your Church Supply House or

The Judson Press
1703 Chestnut St.,
Philadelphia 3, Pa.

PEWS, PULPIT AND CHANCEL FURNITURE OF Distinction

HOLY HOLY HOLY

COMMUNION TABLES
PULPITS • CHAIRS
ALTARS • LECTERNS
BAPTISMAL FONTS

Gothic, Romanesque, Colonial, and Early American designs to harmonize with every edifice.

Send for illustrated Catalog

Furniture for America's Churches Since 1897

J. P. REDINGTON & CO.
DEPT. 15 • SCRANTON 2, PENNA.

a mimeographed booklet containing all the topics and dates of meetings and other pertinent information concerning the Sunday school. These booklets are distributed to all officers, teachers, substitute teachers and "in-training" personnel at the beginning of the Sunday school year.

Each topic should be considered individually in the light of what method may be selected to best convey the message of the topic. A variety of methods should be chosen to keep interest alive in the meetings (See the accompanying list). With this initial framework adopted, details may be filled in for each meeting as the time approaches. If special speakers are to be used, they should be secured several months in advance and, if special assignments are to be made to any worker, they should be given out well in advance in order that adequate preparation may be made.

The ideal workers' conference should include inspiration (this may be in the form of brief devotions), instruction (development of theme, for example, "How to prepare my lesson for teaching"), promotion (of the total Sunday school program), departmental planning sessions and fellowship. Some schools have discovered that beginning with a potluck dinner or closing with "coffee time" has been instrumental in getting more teachers out.

If all these principles of program planning are put into practice, your Sunday school workers will come to the workers' conference, not out of a sense of duty but out of a sense of desire, because they cannot afford to miss it! END

LEADERSHIP TRAINING

(Continued from page 62)

that campers and stay-at-homes may share the inspiration and practical helps.

Begin training tomorrow's leaders where they are right now! Plan with teachers and children's leaders to give boys and girls more part in planning and conducting their own programs.

Encourage young people to serve as officers or leaders of their own youth groups, classes or clubs. Make places for them to serve as representatives on church boards or committees. Enlist qualified young people as assistants to officers of church and Sunday school and as substitute or assistant teachers in the Sunday or vacation Bible school.

Begin to enlist new leadership by sharing responsibility. Carry on a continuing drive through pulpit and personal contacts to keep the need for trained leadership before the church as a whole. Survey immediate leadership needs and possible leaders to fill them. "Sell" potential leaders on the worth and importance of the job to be done, outlining clearly what qualifications are necessary and what their specific duties will be. Help them see the ultimate goals in terms of eternity. Offer to plan with them how to begin and carry through their job.

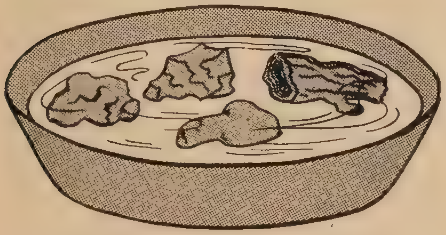
Sharing responsibility is the key that unlocks potential leadership; training "on the job" opens the door through which leaders, old and new, find their way into more effective service for the Lord. END

OBJECT LESSON

Rocks

by Sylvia Mattson

ROCKS made good "nature lessons" for vacation Bible school, Sunday school, or summer camps. A simple lesson which teaches conversion and Christian living can be given with a few stones taken from a river or brook. Since agates, jaspers and petrified stones are found in many rivers, these can be included in the selection. There should, however, be one good size stone of questionable mixture. These stones should contain dust or a small amount of mud upon them. The lesson is as follows:



Washed rocks represent Christians.

Today we're going to look at one of God's creations — that of stones. Stones can be found in all parts of the world. Some of them are precious, while others are just plain stones that have been taken from the river.

Here is a very common stone; the river is full of them. Let's remove the dirt by giving the stone a bath. The water brings out the color and now it's rather pretty. Notice the bands that seem to be cemented together to form the stone. This rock reminds me of a "down and out" person who needs to have his life cleansed by the blood of Christ. Immediately after the cleansing the color in the life appears and God has formed a new person from a faded and sinful character.

Here is a stone (agate) that is more beautiful. This stone is clear and if it weren't for the dust upon it, we could look straight through it. Let's give it a bath, too, and see how it looks. This stone reminds me of a person who has never gone into deep sin. The Bible tells us that *all* have sinned and come short of the glory of God (Rom. 3: 23). But even one small sin can keep a person from heaven. Because of this one sin, this person also needs to be washed in Christ's blood.

Now here is a pretty red jasper. (Any vivid stone will do.) Let's wash it and see how it appears. The color is brighter than before because the water brings out the luster. This stone reminds me of the "nice appearing" person — the society person. But even the society person needs to be cleansed in Christ's blood. Now that we have washed the jasper we'll place it beside our agate.

The next stone is a petrified one. This

(Continued on page 67)

EVERYBODY IS TALKING

ABOUT THE NEW SCRIPTURE PRESS

ALL-BIBLE LESSONS FOR ADULTS

The greatest development in Sunday School Lesson Material for Adults . . . Not just another course, but a thrilling adventure in Bible Study.

Hailed everywhere . . .
Unmatched anywhere

Yes, there's nothing else like this All-Bible Adult curriculum. Brimming with solid Bible exposition, this comprehensive course of Bible study takes you through the entire Word of God in 8 years. The study plan varies: by books, by chapters, or verse by verse. You'll thrill to the many exciting new features that will help transform your class into a dynamic power in the Sunday School. You'll find plenty of helpful illustrations . . . visual aids . . . promotional ideas . . . student material . . . built-in study helps . . . missionary and evangelistic slants . . . etc.

Nothing Like It for Teachers

Each BIBLE KNOWLEDGE "quarterly" is not only a complete teaching guide but also a valuable reference book. Squarely-backed, with sewed binding that permits this 160-page book to lie open flat when in use.

Nothing Like It . . .

Best Yet for Students

Four two-color pocket-size pages of solid Bible study on every lesson. DECISION is stimulating, practical, devotional. Attractively designed. May be used as a quarterly or distributed week by week.

Durable Vinyl plastic binder, rich maroon color, holds up to 26 DECISION leaflets. Binder may be used over and over. More practical and attractive than a bound student's manual.

The Best Yet . . .

FREE!
See for yourself — just fill in the coupon and send today for your free samples.

Send me FREE samples of BIBLE KNOWLEDGE for Adults.

NAME . . . .
ADDRESS . . . .
CITY . . . . ( ) STATE . . . .
CHURCH . . . .
ADDRESS . . . .
Pastor ( ), S. S. Supt. ( ), Dir. Chr. Ed. ( ), Sec. ( ),
Other . . . .

GET IT FROM YOUR DEALER OR MAIL TO

Scripture Press Dept. CLA-64
434 South Wabash, Chicago 5, Illinois

NAME BRAND PREMIUMS and PRIZES for CONTESTS

ALL NAME BRAND merchandise that everyone knows and wants!

HOUSEWARES, APPLIANCES, COOKWARE, SILVERWARE, CLOCKS, WATCHES, JEWELRY, RADIOS, LUGGAGE

fully illustrated NAME BRAND CATALOG

This large, handsome, 64-page catalog has more than 1,000 NAME BRAND items beautifully illustrated. Send for your FREE copy — with confidential dealers' price list — NOW!!!

8 FLOORS OF NAME BRANDS

145 WEST 15TH ST. NEW YORK 11 NEW YORK

THE HOUSE OF NAME BRANDS

Continuous Supply. All items stocked for immediate pick-up. All orders shipped same day as received. WHOLESALE ONLY.

H. B. DAVIS CORP.
145-L West 15th Street, New York 11, N. Y.

GOWNS PULPIT CHOIR

Satisfaction in Every Stitch since 1912

QUALITY FABRICS
LASTING BEAUTY

Write for Catalog D7

BENTLEY & SIMON INC
7 WEST 36 ST • NEW YORK 18, N.Y.

Start Training Future Leaders

by Bernice Hines

IF YOU were to ask any pastor to name the problems confronting his church, you would probably find near the top of the list, "lack of leadership ability."

Often one or two people do all the public speaking, introduce guest speakers when the pastor is absent, act as master of ceremonies at every church banquet, etc. The church pianist can't take a much-needed vacation because there's nobody to take her place. Although there are many accomplished musicians who could play a classical number with skill which would put the regular pianist to shame, they "aren't used to playing hymns," or "have never played for accompaniment."

Even when asked to sing in the choir, serve on the deacon board or the board of trustees, usher or teach a Sunday school class, people are reluctant to assume the responsibility. Although they really want to serve the Lord, they hold back because of lack of experience. It's something new, something they've never tried, and they're afraid they won't make the grade.

The answer to this leadership problem is training the children to assume positions of responsibility and to put their talents to work in the church.

The place to begin leadership training is with the very youngest group in the Sunday school — the Nursery class. Children, even at the age of three can be taught principles which will make them future leaders. Teach them kindness, unselfishness, consideration of others. Give them small responsibilities such as passing the offering box.

Small children should also be taught to pray aloud. If a child is accustomed, almost from the time he learns to talk, to pray in front of other children, he won't be afraid to take part in prayer meeting when he grows up.

Put talented young people to work.

Older children can be taught leadership in more definite ways. Encourage them to use creative ideas in handwork. Give individual children certain responsibilities, such as straightening up the classroom after class, bringing pictures for the bulletin board or supplying the room with fresh flowers. Let the children hold class elections, and organize committees to plan programs and parties.

Have the Juniors take part in the opening exercises of the Sunday school by reading Scripture or leading in prayer.

Put your young musicians to work. Organize a junior choir and use it often. Never use an adult as departmental pianist if there is a child in the group who can do the job. Even if the pianists make mistakes, the children's singing will carry the song along. This will not only

WHERE GREAT VACATIONS COME TRUE!

Memorable holidays—relaxation—fellowship with visitors from across the continent—spiritual renewal with some of God's choicest servants of the Word—all are yours in '54 amidst the scenic grandeur of Muskoka's great vacationland.

COME - JOIN THE RICH MINISTRY OF OUR

1924 30 YEARS Jubilee-1954

Canadian Keswick Conference

FERNDALE — ONTARIO

Open Continuously
JUNE 25 - SEPT. 12

FOR ILLUSTRATED FOLDERS— *14 Park Rd., Toronto, Can. Dept. B*

Every Recreational Facility: Modern Accommodation: Bountiful Meals

SPEAKERS FOR '54 INCLUDE: The Hon. E. C. Manning • Rev. Wm. A. Dean • Dr. T. Leonard Lewis • Rev. John Caiger • Mr. Harold Wildish • Rev. Howard Sugden • Rev. Alan Redpath • Rev. C. W. Sleming • Mr. Lindsay Glegg • Dr. T. R. Philips • Rev. Peter Letchford • Rev. Gerald Gregson

give them experience in playing hymns and in accompanying group singing, it will encourage them to keep on with their lessons.

Some churches provide free piano and organ lessons for musically inclined children whose parents cannot afford the instruction — thus making sure they will have musicians in the future. Others hold conducting classes, taught by the choir director, for future song leaders.

Junior church provides an excellent opportunity for leadership training. Use it to give the children experience in praying before a group, Scripture reading, song leading and sometimes even bringing a junior sermon. Some junior churches have their own ushers and deacon boards.

Teen-agers should be given an active part in the work of the church. Use as many as possible as substitute and assistant Sunday school teachers. They, of course, should be in complete charge of their own youth organizations.

Use your talented young people often in regular services. One church has an annual Youth Week, during which the young people completely take charge of the week's services. They provide the entire program for the Sunday evening service, including special music. The "youth pastor" preaches the sermons. They also take on the responsibility of the midweek service, with a young person conducting the Bible study. The highlight of the week is a banquet for the entire church, sponsored and planned by the young people.

Training the youth of your church for positions of responsibility will provide leaders for your church of tomorrow. But more than that, an active part in the program of the church during their "growing up" years will be just one more tie which will bind them closer to the Lord and encourage them to serve Him. END

ROCKS

(Continued from page 65)

stone has gone through some hard testing but it has come through in its beauty. Let's wash it and take a look at it. Hardships never admitted anyone to heaven and so this person must also be covered by Christ's blood.

While I have been talking, the first stone has become dry and has lost its luster. When we dip it again into the water, the luster returns. But if the stone were permitted to dry again, it would once more lose its bright appearance. We could keep dipping the stone into the water as fast as it dries, but that would be a nuisance. There is one other way and that is to keep them in the water, so let's place all the stones in this pan of water.

Suppose we use our imagination a little and pretend these stones are Christians, washed in Christ's blood. The pan will represent the Bible. Each boy and girl can be cleansed daily by the reading of the Word (John 15:3, Eph. 5:26, 27). The Bible teaches you how to live each day so that you will keep your Christian sparkle.

If you are a Christian, study your Bible and you will know God's will for your life. If you are not a Christian, God would like to make you His child today. END

Architect
David Schoenrock, Oshkosh, Wis.

They wanted the *finest* instrument...

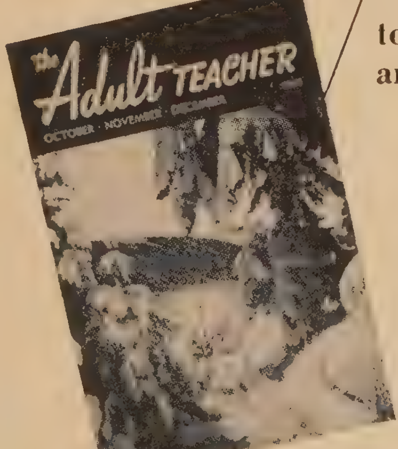
SO THEY PICKED
A WICKS ORGAN

At Trinity Lutheran Church, Billings, Montana, a Wicks Pipe Organ complements the grandeur of an imposing new church building.

Trinity's congregation devoted years of planning and selfless effort to the beautiful new church. Everything in it was calculated to establish a mood of spiritual uplift. Contributing full measure to this mood is the magnificent Wicks Organ — designed, tone-regulated and voiced to suit Trinity's exacting needs.

We at Wicks would be happy to do the same for you. There's a Wicks Organ that's exactly right for your church and your budget.

The House Of Wicks HIGHLAND, ILLINOIS
WICKS ORGAN COMPANY



**to be a better teacher—
and a better Christian—**

you will want to use the popular teacher's quarterly—"The Adult Teacher." A free copy will be sent you upon request.

You will appreciate its reverent interpretation of God's Word along with its clear, step-by-step structure which simplifies preparation for teaching. It is written in terms that the layman as well as the minister can understand and apply.

For your free sample copy of "The Adult Teacher" simply send a postcard to:

**National Sunday School Dept., Div. C
434 West Pacific St., Springfield 1, Mo.**

NURSES

Applications are being received for the following openings

CLINICAL INSTRUCTORS
HEAD NURSES
GENERAL STAFF NURSES
OPERATING ROOM NURSES

Forty hour week—Liberal differential for evening and night hours

SWEDISH COVENANT HOSPITAL

Pleasantly situated on North side of Chicago — one half mile from North Park College

WRITE TO DIRECTOR OF NURSING
5145 N. California Avenue, Chicago 25, Ill.

VISUALS · FLAN-L-SCENES in rich colors

Make your stories LIVE with VISUALS authentic views of Bible lands. The beautiful colors will not rub off or crack.

Scenes available: Outdoor, Interior, Desert, Temple, Seashore, Village, Street, Night, Stable and Garden. Order from your Christian bookstore, or direct.

Size: 27″ x 36″
each $2.75
L796

DISTRIBUTED BY
MOODY PRESS 820 N. LaSalle Street • Chicago 10, Illinois

Now! NEW LESSONS—NEW LIFE
Bible Based—Salvation Centered

EVANGELICAL COMMENTARY
Evangelical Pocket JUNIOR Quarterly
THE HIGLEY PRESS Butler, Indiana
Pict-O-Art PRIMARY WORKBOOK
N.S.S.A. Uniform Bible Lesson Series

At last the lessons you have longed for! See this complete line of S. S. teaching helps based on the *Uniform* Outlines of the National Sunday School Association.

N S S A

Uniform Bible Lessons Outlines

Proved in use by many leading churches who demand the BEST. These lessons are leaping into popularity because they are absolutely FREE from any taint of modernism in teaching method or theology.

Only Higley Has Everything

Mail coupon for catalog of Lesson Outlines and Teaching Helps meeting EVERY need. Our sole purpose is to plant the Whole Word of God in open minds. N S S A Outlines are complete with Departmental Work Books and Pocket Quarterlies, BIG NEW COMMENTARY, Lesson Leaflets, Picture Rolls, Coloring Cards, Flannel Board and Story Papers.

Aids for Every Age

N S S A Lesson Series is the product of prayer and the ripe experience of many Christian Educators. Edited, organized and published by this Sunday School House established for 60 years. Acclaimed by Evangelical Churches of all denominations.

For Free descriptive literature write The Higley Press, Butler, Indiana, address Dept. SS2.

Mail Coupon Today

STOP!
LOOK!
LISTEN!

THE HIGLEY PRESS
Dept. SS2, Butler, Ind.

Please send me full particulars of the N S S A Uniform Bible Lesson Outlines, the new Evangelical teaching system every Pastor, Superintendent and Teacher wants to see. Send also complete 204 page catalog of S. S. Lesson Material and Supplies.

I am ☐*Pastor* ☐ *Supt.* ☐ *Teacher or*__________
*Name*__________
*Address*__________
*City*__________ *Zone* ___ *State*______

Key Books for Christian Workers

WHETHER you are a Sunday school superintendent, teacher, Christian education director, church worker or a conscientious Christian parent, you no doubt seek the advice of an authority often.

Of the many, many books written by authorities in Christian education, here are a few "musts" which will be of great help and inspiration in your work. These are selected from recommendations of the Evangelical Teacher Training Association's Textbook Committee. This list is an excellent guide for selections for a church library, as well as for the Christian worker's personal library.

ADMINISTRATION

Church Supervision

Benson, Clarence H. *Techniques of a Working Church.* Chicago: Moody Press.

Publicity

Brown, Richmond O. *Practical Church Publicity.* Nashville: Broadman Press.

Recreation

Jacobsen, Marion Leach. *Good Times for God's People.* Grand Rapids: Zondervan Pub. House.

Santa, George F. *Youth Aid Idea Handbook.* Grand Rapids: Zondervan Pub. House.

Sunday School

Benson, Clarence H. *The Sunday School in Action.* Chicago: Moody Press., rev.

Dobbins, Gaines S. *The School in Which We Teach.* Nashville: Broadman Press.

Jaarsma, Cornelius. *Fundamentals in Christian Education.* Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans Pub. Co.

Murch, James DeForest. *Christian Education and the Local Church.* Cincinnati: Standard Pub. Co.

Raffety, W. Edward. *How To Lead a Bible School.* Cincinnati: Standard Pub. Co.

CHRISTIAN HOME

Greenway, L. *Basic Questions about Christian Behavior.* Grand Rapids: Zondervan Pub. House.

Murray, Andrew. *The Children for Christ.* Chicago: Moody Press.

Peck, Kathryn Blackburn. *In Favor with God and Man. Guidance for the Christian Home When Children Are Nine to Eleven.* Anderson, Ind.: Warner Press.

Williamson, Audrey J. *Your Teen-Ager and You. Guidance for the Christian Home When Young People Are Twelve to Eighteen.* Anderson, Ind.: Warner Press.

DEPARTMENTAL SPECIALIZATION

Cradle Roll and Nursery

All Bible Cradle Roll Course. Chicago: Scripture Press.

LeBar, Mary E. *Patty Goes to the Nursery Class.* Chicago: Scripture Press.

Shields, Elizabeth McEwan. *Guiding the Little Child in the Sunday School.* Nashville: Broadman Press.

Beginners

Breck, Flora E. *Success with Beginners.* Cincinnati: Standard Pub. Co.

Hargis, Pauline. *Teaching the Beginner Child.* Nashville: Broadman Press.

Shields, Elizabeth McEwan. *Teaching Beginners.* Nashville: Broadman Press.

Primary

Bryan, Allene. *Primary Sunday School Work.* Nashville: Broadman Press.

Eggleston, Margaret W. *Use of the Story in Religious Education.* New York: Harper and Bros.

(Continued on page 70)

Films will stimulate teachers' interest.

Use Films in Teacher Training

by Ursula Cook

STRANGE, isn't it, that when it comes to visual aids, most teacher training classes don't practice what they preach? Although teachers are constantly exhorted to use audio-visual materials, the teacher training classes which do the exhorting frequently fail to use them.

Adults, even Sunday school teachers, are much like children when it comes to learning. They don't learn merely to gain knowledge; they need to have real motivation, an inner purpose.

So, in teacher training classes, in addition to the good material presented, an attempt must be made to show teachers why they need to learn the material.

One of the means by which teachers can be motivated to want to learn is through carefully selected visual aids. Audio-visual teaching stimulates interest, arouses curiosity and motivates to further learning. If films are used in teacher training classes, more teachers and prospective teachers will attend.

This does not mean that films and other audio-visual aids can take the place of the teacher or the training course. They are not substitutes; they are aids.

Teacher training films should be chosen on the basis of the students' knowledge and needs. Each film should be carefully selected with the plan and purpose of the current lesson in mind.

No visual aid or other material should be used in isolation. There should be a correlation of learning experiences. Other visual material, such as flat pictures, maps, models and objects, can be used in conjunction with films and filmstrips. Discussion, research work, field trips and projects may be correlated with the films.

Specific uses of films and filmstrips should also be determined by the immediate aims of the Sunday school.

1. They might be used *to arouse par-*

(Continued on page 72)

BRING PRIDE TO PROMOTION

Give a distinctive remembrance of Promotion Day! See that each of your graduates receives a treasured keepsake. Here is something different for every department—attractively engraved certificates in color, beautiful lettering and appropriate Scripture on fine, durable ledger stock.

FOR MEMBERSHIP
J-1. Cradle Roll Certificate
J-2. Nursery Certificate

FOR PROMOTION
J-3. Cradle Roll to Kindergarten
J-4. Nursery to Kindergarten
J-5. Kindergarten to Primary
J-6. Primary to Junior
J-7. Junior to Intermediate
J-8. Intermediate to Senior
J-9. Intermediate to Young People
J-10. General for any Department

FOR ATTENDANCE
J-11. Vacation School

Each with White Envelope......Dozen, 60c

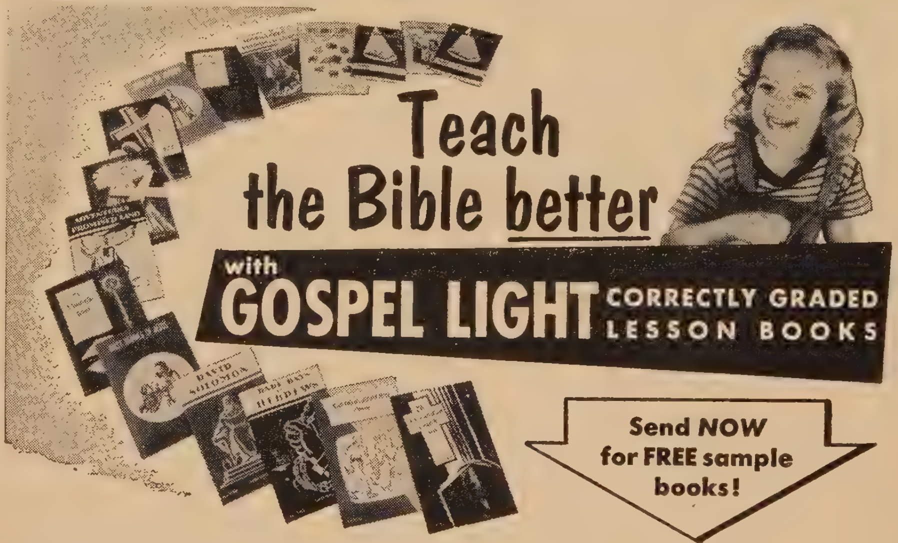
Order from Your Church Supply House or

THE JUDSON PRESS
1703 Chestnut St. Philadelphia 3, Pa.

"EVANGELIZE CHINA" FELLOWSHIP
Dr. ANDREW GIH, Pres.

A Faith and Interdenominational Chinese Mission. Our Motto is: "Win Chinese through Chinese." The youth of China needs help NOW as never before. Your prayers and gifts earnestly asked. Information freely given. Write today! Address:

DR. W. A. REESE, U.S.A. Representative—BOX 215-L, Pennsburg, Pa.


Teach
the Bible better
with
GOSPEL LIGHT
CORRECTLY GRADED LESSON BOOKS
Send NOW for FREE sample books!

TRAIN UP A CHILD with correctly graded Sunday School lesson books! ***The training of a child is a startling responsibility.*** The first three years are the most formative years of life. More can be accomplished—or lost—at this time than at any other time of training.

Then each succeeding year—age four, age five, age six, through the teens and into adulthood—offers its special opportunity. We dare not lose a year in training up a child.

Gospel Light Bible lessons are carefully and correctly graded for the entire Sunday school—from Nursery through Adult. Written in the language and experience of each age group, these courses cover the Bible in a systematic plan, the equivalent of a thorough Bible study course.

You have to SEE Gospel Light lessons to realize their advantages. The materials for the pre-school child are in beautiful full color Bible pictures and include activity packets. The teacher's program and procedures are clear and complete, making for the finest training of the younger child. **Examine FREE Sample Books yourself at your local Christian Book Store or write Dept. CL-3.**

PLEASE SEND FREE INFORMATION on the Gospel Light Sunday School lessons.

Name____________________
Street____________________
City__________Zone____State______
Church____________________
☐ Pastor S. S. Supt. ☐ Dir. Ch. Ed. ☐ Teacher ☐

GOSPEL LIGHT PRESS
1214 So. Brand Blvd. • Glendale 4, Calif.

NEW! WORSHIP BOOKS

52 PRIMARY WORSHIP PROGRAMS

Each program includes an object lesson, a Bible story, and a modern story. Different theme each month, with missionary studies to be used on fifth Sundays. Beautifully written calls to worship and offertory prayers. 286 pages.

No. 2871.......$2.75

A YEAR OF YOUTH PROGRAMS AND ACTIVITIES

A book of programs for general Sunday evening meetings and special occasions—Easter, Thanksgiving, Christmas, New Year's, Bible Week, etc. Pageants, worship, singspiration, hymn study, breakfast club and television programs, installation services, banquets, retreats, etc. Perforated pages. Invaluable aid to any youth worker.

No. 3374..........................$2.95

At your bookstore or

The Standard Publishing Co.
20 E. Central Parkway Cincinnati 10, Ohio

Memo...

Important!
See V.B.S. Committee
this week about...
"PIONEERING
WITH CHRIST"
Gospel Light's New V.B.S. Curriculum
1. One theme
2. Four Correlated Departmental Courses
3. Full Colored, illustrated Materials, Many Advantages

P.S. Send for "Pioneering" Sample Kit!
9 manuals, $2.25 postpaid

SEE YOUR DEALER
or write
Gospel Light Press
1214 S. Brand Blvd., Glendale 4, Calif.
or Box 518, Mound, Minnesota

KEY BOOKS

(Continued from page 68)

Gunderson, Edith M. *Training Your Child for Christ.* Chicago: Moody Press.

Pettey, Emma. *Guiding the Primary Child in the Sunday School.* Nashville: Broadman Press.

Juniors

Davis, Blanche Linthicum. *Junior Sunday School Work.* Nashville: Broadman Press.

Let Youth Praise Him. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans Pub. Co.

Looney, Myrtle Owens. *Guiding Junior Boys and Girls in the Sunday School.* Nashville: Broadman Press.

Trent, Robbie. *A Year of Junior Programs.* Nashville: Broadman Press.

Intermediates

Lambdin, Ina S. *The Art of Teaching Intermediates.* Nashville: Broadman Press.

Lee, Mary Virginia. *Intermediate Sunday School Work.* Nashville: Broadman Press.

Past, Mary Elizabeth. *Intermediates' Worship Programs.* New York: Fleming H. Revell Co.

Verkuyl, Gerrit and Garner, Harold E. *Enriching Teen-Age Worship.* Chicago: Moody Press.

Young People

Bavinck, J. H. *The Impact of Christianity on the Non-Christian World.* Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans Pub. Co.

Orr, William. *God's Answer to Young People's Problems; Answering College Students' Problems; The Key to Success in the Christian Life; How to Be a Happy Christian; How to Know the Will of God for Your Life;* and *Love, Courtship and Marriage.* Wheaton, Ill.: Van Kampen Press.

Overton, Grace S. *Living With Teeners.* Nashville: Broadman Press.

Adults

Dobbins, Gaines S. *Teaching Adults in the Sunday School.* Nashville: Broadman Press.

Jacobson, Henry. (ed.) *Bible Knowledge.* New eight-year course covering the whole Bible. Chicago: Scripture Press.

Extension

Watts, Joseph T. *The Extension Department of the Sunday School.* Nashville: Broadman Press.

EVANGELISM

Barrett, Mrs. E. P. *Manual of the Certificate Course of the Evangelical Teacher Training Association.* Chicago: E. T. T. A.

Caldwell, I. S. *Our Concern Is Children.* Anderson, Ind: Warner Press.

Coleman, Frank G. *The Romance of Winning Children.* Cleveland: Union Gospel Press.

Evans, William. *Personal Soul Winning.* Chicago: Moody Press, rev.

Torrey, R. A. *How To Work for Christ.* New York: Fleming H. Revell Co.

Zwemer, Samuel M. *Evangelism Today — Message Not Method.* New York: Fleming H. Revell Co.

METHODS OF TEACHING

General

Campbell, Doak N. *When Do Teachers Teach?* Nashville: Broadman Press.

Dobbins, G. S. *Improvement of Teaching in the Sunday School.* Nashville: Broadman Press.

Eavey, C. B. *Principles of Teaching for Christian Teachers, The Art of Effective Teaching.* Grand Rapids: Zondervan Pub. House.

Fakkema, Mark. *How to Educate Children Mentally.* Wheaton, Ill.: Van Kampen Press.

Price, J. M. *Jesus the Teacher.* Nashville: Broadman Press.

Story Telling

Eggleston, Margaret W. *Thirty Stories I Like to Tell.* New York: Harper and Bros.

Schmieding, Alfred. *Teaching the Bible Story.* St. Louis: Concordia Pub. Co.

Talbot, Gladys M. *Forty Stories for You to Tell.* Chicago: Moody Press.

Vos, Catherine F. *The Child's Story Bible.* Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans Pub. Co.

Visual Aids

Mathewson, Lester B. *The Illustration.* Minneapolis, Minn. Burgess Pub. Co.

Rogers and Vieth. *Visual Aids in the Church.* Nashville: Broadman Press.

MISSIONS

Culley, Paul G. *Manual of the Certificate Course of the Evangelical Teacher Training Association.* Chicago: E. T. T. A.

Edman, V. Raymond. *The Light in the Dark Ages.* Wheaton, Ill.: Van Kampen Press.

Glover, Robert H. *The Progress of World Wide Missions.* New York: Harper and Bros.

ROBES
Choir and Pulpit

Add Visual Beauty
to Spiritual Beauty

A complete selection of styles and materials. In all colors including white. Send today for FREE catalogs: C-27 (choir robes): J-27 (children's robes); P-27 (pulpit robes).

COLLEGIATE CAP & GOWN CO.
NEW YORK 1, N. Y. 366 Fifth Ave.
CHAMPAIGN, ILL. 1000 N. Market St.
CHICAGO 1, ILL. 228 N. LaSalle St.

If You Are Ordering Christian Life

Subscription Rates: 1 year $3.00, 2 years $5.00, 3 years $7.00, Club Subscriptions $2.00 each per year (when 5 or more copies are mailed to a single address). For foreign postage add $1.00 per year.

Print Your Own **POSTCARDS LIKE MAGIC**

ONLY $11^95 INCLUDING SUPPLIES

POSTMASTER POSTCARD PRINTER

Print postcards—reproducing anything written, typed or drawn *in up to five colors* . . . 200 for only 9c! Ideal for postcard advertising, church or club mailings, printing labels and tags. Prints up to 20 a minute. Uses no stencils, inks or gelatins. *See your office supply dealer or order direct today!*

Master Addresser Co. 6500-S W. Lake St., Mpls., Minn.

NEW LOWER PRICES!

American Seating

FOLDING CHAIRS OUTLAST ALL OTHERS!

Unequaled for strength, comfort, safety, convenience

OVER 10 MILLION NOW IN USE!

Choice of 3 seat styles . . . Formed Birch Plywood . . . All Steel . . . Imitation-Leather Upholstered

OUTNUMBER ALL OTHERS IN CHURCH USE!

MAIL COUPON TODAY!

AMERICAN SEATING COMPANY
DEPT. 161, GRAND RAPIDS 2, MICHIGAN

☐ Please send your latest brochure on AMERICAN SEATING FOLDING CHAIRS.
☐ I am interested in ________ (quantity)
☐ Wood seats ☐ Steel seats ☐ Upholstered
☐ For School ☐ For Church

Name ____________________
Street ____________________
City and Zone ____________ State ________

Training Plan Pays Off

"WINNING a Sunday school contest does not happen by just putting forth special effort during the six weeks of the contest," says Superintendent Julius Zink, of the Covenant Community Sunday School, Detroit, Mich. His Sunday school, in its 11 years of experience with contests, has found that it takes systematic, day by day, month by month hard work.

Yet for six consecutive years, ever since the first Christian Life Sunday School Contest was held, the Covenant Community Sunday School has entered, and has recorded substantial gains each year.

This year they went from a previous year average attendance of 813 to a peak contest attendance of 1,292. Their contest average of 1,098 gave them a 35 percent increase and won the 3rd prize in Class A in the Christian Life Contest.

Experience has taught the leaders of the Covenant Community Sunday School that although various promotional plans and gimmicks may be effective in getting children to come to Sunday school, it takes dedicated teachers, trained in the art of teaching, to keep them there.

Therefore one of the chief objectives of the Covenant Community Sunday School is to stimulate teachers and workers to be more qualified and willing servants of Christ. One way of doing this is their regular, intensive teacher training course.

One of the chief reasons for the steady attendance rise in the Covenant Community Sunday School is its systematic plan of visitation. This is not carried on at contest time only, but is a part of the school's regular program. Two evenings of each week are spent in visitation. On Monday nights, absentees are contacted. Before going out, the visitation group meets for dinner, during which reports are given on the previous week's work, number of phone calls and other contacts made, etc. Thursday evenings are spent in making new contacts.

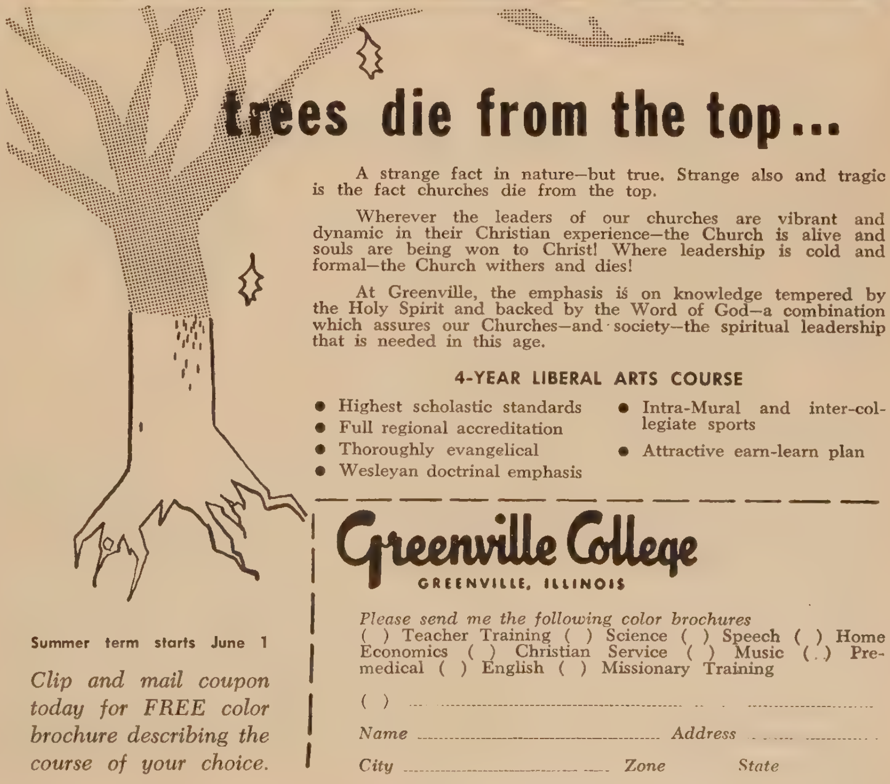
The contest itself was launched with a "Pep Rally Banquet," for teachers and workers. The Sunday school made good use of the mails in publicizing the contest, sending personal letters to staff members and church members and cards to visitors and absentees. Special announcements were made in all church services, in the church bulletin and in the local papers.

During the contest, gospel films were shown in some of the departments and a gospel magician was engaged for one Sunday. Inter-class contests were carried on.

Although these and other promotional methods used proved successful, Superintendent Julius Zink maintains that the advance preparation and the regular Sunday school promotion program are the real secrets of success.

Zink says of the contest, "It goes without saying that more pupils are enrolled in Sunday school; that it is necessary to recruit more teachers and workers and

VENTURE for VICTORY
A STORY OF BIBLES AND BASKETBALLS
by Don Odle
Athletic Evangelism grips Orient...
College all-stars win souls...
Thrill crowds with testimony...
ANY CHRISTIAN BOOKSTORE $2•
Light and Hope Publications Berne, Indiana


trees die from the top...

A strange fact in nature—but true. Strange also and tragic is the fact churches die from the top.

Wherever the leaders of our churches are vibrant and dynamic in their Christian experience—the Church is alive and souls are being won to Christ! Where leadership is cold and formal—the Church withers and dies!

At Greenville, the emphasis is on knowledge tempered by the Holy Spirit and backed by the Word of God—a combination which assures our Churches—and society—the spiritual leadership that is needed in this age.

4-YEAR LIBERAL ARTS COURSE

- Highest scholastic standards
- Full regional accreditation
- Thoroughly evangelical
- Wesleyan doctrinal emphasis
- Intra-Mural and inter-collegiate sports
- Attractive earn-learn plan

Summer term starts June 1

Clip and mail coupon today for FREE color brochure describing the course of your choice.

Greenville College
GREENVILLE, ILLINOIS

Please send me the following color brochures
( ) Teacher Training ( ) Science ( ) Speech ( ) Home Economics ( ) Christian Service ( ) Music ( ) Pre-medical ( ) English ( ) Missionary Training
( ) ....
Name .... Address ....
City .... Zone .... State

REVOLT IN BERLIN

Revolt flares in East Berlin . . . angry mobs defy Russian machine guns with cobblestones . . . thousands daily flee the Communist terror to West Berlin . . . American food parcels —and Bibles too—are torn from the hungry, oppressed masses.

Enmeshed in the tumult of Berlin, island of freedom behind the Iron Curtain, Communist-minded Erika Reiner finally realizes that Christianity is the only answer!

FILMED ON BOTH SIDES OF THE IRON CURTAIN!

EXCLUSIVE East Berlin film of the world-shaking June 17 riots.

SMUGGLED PICTURES of Communist war-trained youth groups.

GRIPPING DRAMA of today's mightiest conflict—COMMUNISM vs CHRISTIANITY.

This is a film every American should see! Churches
Schools
Civic Organizations
Make your bookings now.

THE MIRACLE DOLLAR CAMPUS

PROVIDENCE BIBLE INSTITUTE
100 State Street Providence 8, Rhode Island

Hold Their Attention with "Tabernacle" Pictures

Let these teaching pictures help you win more souls to Christ! Make the Bible come ALIVE . . . let folks SEE as well as hear the Word. All pay eager attention to the Gospel in PICTURES. Write now for Free air-mailed price list of teaching, "Tabernacle" pictures. Bible stories; Illustrated Hymns; Easter, Christmas, Missionary and Children's series. Filmstrip and 2 x 2 slides. Prompt shipment. Get these visual aids now.

TABERNACLE PICTURES, Dept. CL, P. O. Box 1143, Tacoma 1, Wash.

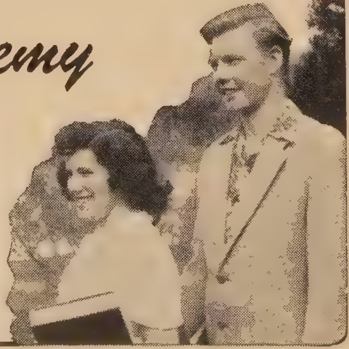
ATTACK!—Livingstone and Lion

YOU, TOO, WOULD LIKE
Faith Bible Academy
CAMDENTON, MISSOURI

Bible-centered curriculum with college preparatory and general high school courses. Strongly evangelical. Music, art, sports. Beautiful campus with a mile of shoreline on famed Lake of the Ozarks. Expenses low, payable monthly.

Write for Catalog

R. L. SHANK, President Dept. C



that while doing this labor of love for the Lord, the workers and teachers grow in grace; and that the spirituality of the Sunday school and church is raised to a higher level; and most of all, more souls are won to the Lord Jesus." These results more than compensate for the hard work the Sunday school contest cost the Covenant Community Sunday School. END

TRAINING FILMS

(*Continued from page 69*)

ents and teachers to a sense of their responsibility for Christian education of children. The films, *For Every Child* (Broadcasting and Film Commission, National Council of Churches), *Their Future Is Yours* (Family Films) and *As the Twig Is Bent* (Concordia) may be used for this purpose.

2. Films effectively *create interest in a proposed course* of study. For example, a church group may feel the need of training for evangelism. A special evening of fellowship may be arranged at which time a film, such as *Reaching from Heaven* or *The Power of God* (Concordia Films), may be shown, followed by an appropriate hymn of dedication. The proposed course may then be presented and prospective enrollments taken.

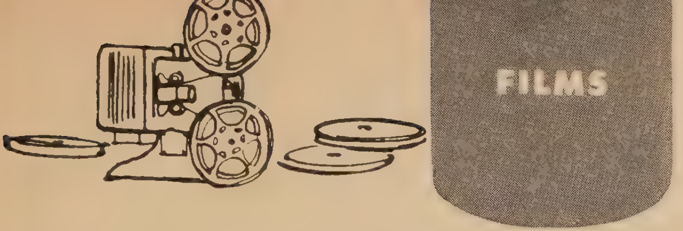
3. New units of study may be introduced by films. If a course in teaching methods is planned, the film, *No Vacant Chairs* (Moody Bible Institute), may be effectively used in the first session. (*Successful Teaching,* a series of eight correlated filmstrips, will prove valuable aids in succeeding class sessions.) A course in Bible may be introduced by a film showing the origin and history of the Bible.

4. The most effective results are attained when films and slides are used as an *integral part of a well-planned lesson.* They should never be used to entertain, but should be shown when they can make the learning situation more concrete than other available material. Nothing but a trip to Palestine can make Bible history and geography more real and living than films or filmstrips, such as *The Land of the Book* (Religious Films), *Encyclopedia of the Bible Life* (Harper Brothers), *Two Thousand Years Ago* or the *Map Series* filmstrips on the *Life and Journeys of Paul* (Cathedral Films).

For illumination of Bible text, beautiful color slides are available on both Old and New Testaments (Nelson Bible Co., Standard Publishing Co., and others). Types in Exodus and Leviticus are explained in the *Tabernacle in the Wilderness* (Tabernacle Pictures). Excellent films on child psychology and methods of teaching, prepared by state health and educational departments will vitalize courses in child study and methods of teaching. A few valuable audio-visual aids are available for departmental work and Sunday school administration.

Christian educators should use these valuable teaching aids to insure an effective training program.

(Further information concerning films and filmstrips available for specific phases of teacher training may be obtained by writing Christian Life Magazine.) END



YOU CAN USE EFFECTIVELY

HARRY BRISTOW
editor

Film Faces Challenge of Germany

THE eyes of the world are focused today on Berlin, Germany; a divided city, where godless Communism and Christianity come face to face. Conscious of the threat of Communism, the Providence Bible Institute in Rhode Island sent Dave Ferrin to Berlin for a first hand story of the situation. During this trip, the revolt in eastern Berlin of June 17, 1953 took place. The films and information gathered bring to the screen the PBI release, *Revolt in Berlin.*

Dr. Howard W. Ferrin, president of PBI, states in the introduction of the film the purpose of the production — to inform and enlighten Christians to the ruthless character of Communism.

The story centers around Chris Knowland, a former reporter for *Stars and Stripes*, now a student at Providence Bible Institute. A visit to Berlin by Chris has a dual purpose; to secure material for an article and to see Erika Reiner, a German girl he met during the war. She has since become a Communist.

In Berlin they witness the revolt, refugee lines, food lines and Free German Youth Camps. One incident finds them held by eastern sector police and finally released after interrogation and destruction of films they had taken.

With a heart desire that Erika might find Christ as Savior, Chris arranges for her to meet Frau Hiller, a former Communist, now a Christian. Listening to her testimony, Erika begins to see her need of Christ. A border incident, in which a mother is shot and left to die, finds Frau Hiller rushing to comfort by reading the Bible to the victim. Angrily the Communist woman guard seizes and throws away her Bible. While the Russian soldier covers her with a gun, threatening imminent death, Frau Hiller takes the small orphaned child and disappears behind the iron curtain. This incident stirs Erika to see that Christ is the answer and she expresses her desire to accept the Lord Jesus Christ as Savior. The film ends with Chris and Erika at PBI, preparing to return as missionaries to the refugee Germans.

Former Communist witnesses for Christ.

This film has everything I have been looking for in a gospel film. The producer has very cleverly edited the film to enclose a story around up-to-date news events. The coverage of the Berlin revolt is the real thing. Most of the footage is exclusive with the producer. At last we have a film that gives the positive approach to Communism. Too long have we hedged away from what Communism really is. The way to defeat Communism is through transformed lives indwelt by the Lord Jesus Christ. Running time, 63 minutes in black and white.

■ Films in series form have been well received in many places. I am certain that the "Old Testament Series" released by Forest Lawn Foundation will be equally welcomed. There are thirteen titles in all; *Exile From Eden, Noah and His Family, Hagar the Egyptian, Isaac and Rebekah, Jacob and Esau, Jacob and Rachel, Flight from Haran, Return to Canaan, The Story of Joseph, Joseph the Slave, Joseph the Prisoner, Joseph the Governor and Reunion in Egypt.*

The stories on the life of Joseph top them all. As the stories unfold, I have found the audiences anticipating the next edition. The core of each story is scriptural. Films are to be used in succession. However, each story is complete in itself and can be used separately.

All departments of the church should find the films useful. These are Crusader Film productions, each running approximately 27 minutes in black and white or color.

■ A most difficult problem is comforting the bereaved at the death of a loved one. This is most evident with those whose faith is not well grounded in the Word. *The Flickering Flame* in the "This Is The Life" film series of Concordia Films gives a most practical and scriptural solution. A father, stunned at the loss of his son, is brought to himself through the ministry of the Word of God by a faithful pastor and the Christian counsel of the Fishers.

The film is a tear-jerker but is sure to drive the roots of the believer deeper in the faith as we hear the eternal words of the Savior, "I am the resurrection and the life . . . because I live, ye shall live also." Running time, 30 minutes in black and white.

NOW AVAILABLE
from
Christian Youth Cinema, Inc.
Film Library

THE HOUR OF DECISION
Evangelistic Films (on rental basis)

Featuring messages by
BILLY GRAHAM
songs by
GEORGE BEVERLY SHEA
CLIFF BARROWS
PAUL MICKELSON
TEDD SMITH

14 Evangelistic Films to Choose From. Write for complete listing.
15-20 min. b&w $12.50 Rental

SUNDAY ON THE RANGE

A 35-minute sacred western variety format with the Gospel in buoyant song and spoken Word.
Starring: Redd Harper, Tim Spencer and Georgia Lee
35 min. Technicolor $15.00 Rental

QUEEN OF SHEBA
A dramatic film which introduces a whole new inspirational realm of sacred motion pictures. Starring Georgia Lee and Robert Clarke.
15 min. Technicolor $10.00 Rental

TWO BROTHERS HAVE I
Here is a story of the challenge that comes to Young America from a Pakistani Christian who is a fellow-student. A real challenge!
29 min. Color $8.00 Rental

EMPTY SHOES
30 min. Color $10.00 Rental

Colleen Townsend

GREAT DISCOVERY
The greatest soul winning film produced. With Colleen Townsend. The Christian answer to questioning youth.
80 Minutes
Rental $25.00

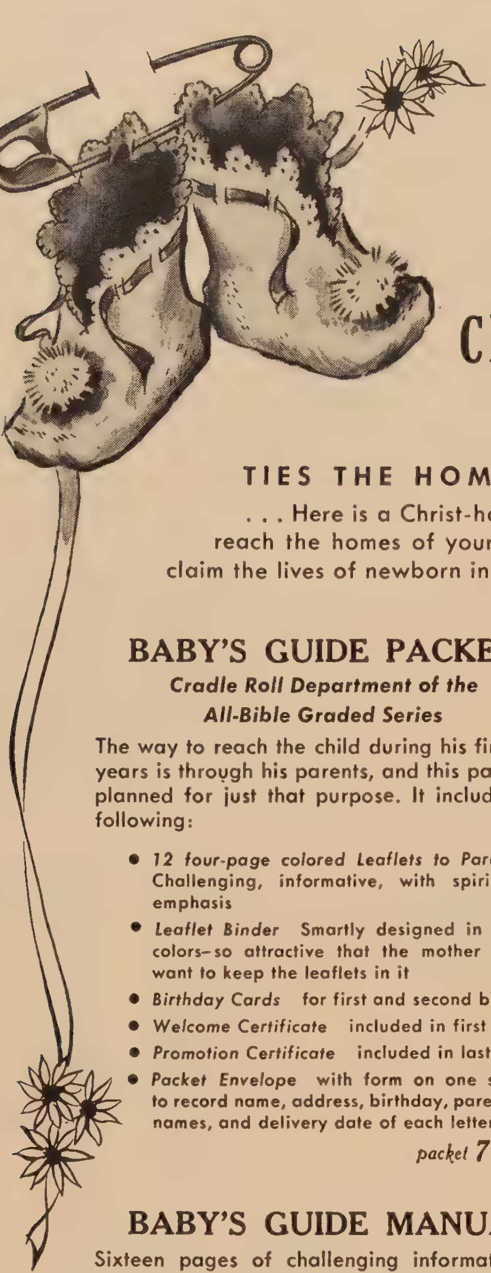
Filmstrip of the Month
MARTIN LUTHER
47 frames Color $5.00 Sale

Low SUMMER RATES will be in effect for Cathedral and Moody films. Be sure to take advantage of these savings, some as low as $5.00. Write for reduced rate schedule.

Send for your free 1954 illustrated film catalog today.

GOD'S WORD IN 20TH CENTURY METHODS
CHRISTIAN YOUTH CINEMA

CHRISTIAN YOUTH CINEMA, INC.
Glenside • Pennsylvania
Tele. Ogontz 5211
(America's Leading Evangelical Film Library)



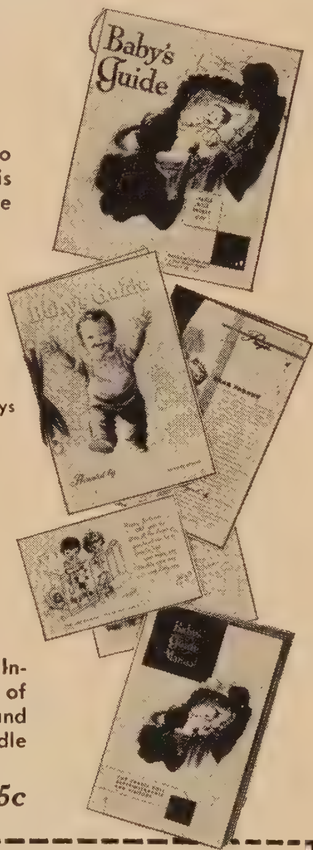
Use the

ALL-BIBLE

CRADLE ROLL COURSE

TIES THE HOME TO THE CHURCH

. . . Here is a Christ-honoring program designed to reach the homes of your community and help you claim the lives of newborn infants for Christ.



BABY'S GUIDE PACKET

Cradle Roll Department of the All-Bible Graded Series

The way to reach the child during his first two years is through his parents, and this packet is planned for just that purpose. It includes the following:

- *12 four-page colored Leaflets to Parents* Challenging, informative, with spiritual emphasis
- *Leaflet Binder* Smartly designed in two colors—so attractive that the mother will want to keep the leaflets in it
- *Birthday Cards* for first and second birthdays
- *Welcome Certificate* included in first letter
- *Promotion Certificate* included in last letter
- *Packet Envelope* with form on one side to record name, address, birthday, parents' names, and delivery date of each letter

packet 75c

BABY'S GUIDE MANUAL

Sixteen pages of challenging information. Includes suggestions on organization, value of Cradle Roll, proper methods of visitation, and many other important topics. For each Cradle Roll Superintendent and Cradle Roll visitor.

each 25c

I'm interested! Please send the ALL-BIBLE Cradle Roll materials checked below.

	TOTAL
☐ BABY'S GUIDE PACKET @ 75¢	
☐ BABY'S GUIDE MANUAL @ 25¢	
(Amount enclosed) Total	

If a charge order, check here ☐ *and indicate church below.*

Name
Address
City Zone State
Church
Pastor ☐, S. S. Supt. ☐, Dir. Chr. Ed. ☐, Sec. ☐, other

Please send FREE BOOKLET "Bring the Sunday School to the Home" for additional information on your Cradle Roll materials. Check ☐ here.

Dept CLL-64

Order from your favorite dealer or

A Non-profit Foundation
Scripture Press
434 SOUTH WABASH, CHICAGO 5, ILL.

■ The study of types of Christ in the Old Testament has always been a most interesting subject. It becomes more so in the recent release of Evangel Films' *Shadows of His Glory*. The film features Dr. Edmont Hains of Winona Lake, Ind., and his model tabernacle. It begins with Moses receiving the instructions and specifications of how to build the wilderness tabernacle. From here on Dr. Hains explains in detail the tabernacle and its comparison to the Lord Jesus Christ. A story is woven through the film about one who found Christ through Dr. Hains' message. The film was designed for evangelism, but the believer, too, will find the message most helpful. Running time 50 minutes in color.

Other Productions in Brief: These films have been reviewed by CHRISTIAN LIFE editors. They are listed for your reference. Acceptable as listed.

Design for Tomorrow — Great Commission Production. A promotional film for the Northwestern Schools, Minneapolis, Minn. 16 mm. sound, 45 minutes, color.

Faces of India — Produced by Missions Visualized for Conservative Baptist Foreign Missionary Society. Reveals work of CBFMS in India. 16 mm. sound, color.

Bill's Decision — Released by Church of Brethren. A temperance education sound filmstrip for use with Juniors and Intermediates. 78 frames, 35 mm. color, 33⅓ rpm.

Personal Work Filmstrips — Broadman Productions — Titles: *He That Reapeth, White Unto Harvest, Ye Are Witnesses, Words of Life.* Suggested for personal work classes. 35 mm. black and white.

END

How To Be Saved

THE late President Roosevelt said, "The only thing we have to fear is fear itself."

The Bible says, "Perfect love casteth out fear." That Perfect Love is found in a Person Who has the power to remove hate, pride, greed and lust, because in Him only are found the attributes of perfection.

If you do not know this Person, you can never know peace and freedom from the harassing cares and worries of life.

If you are without the comforting presence of this magnificent Individual Who is able to give you life for death, you will want to know how you can gain His friendship and protecting power. The Lord Jesus Christ is His Name, and He invites you to leave your darkness and enter into His light. Your future days will then follow the pathway of righteousness which leads to life eternal, there to dwell in the House of the Lord forever.

Further information about this One Who freely gives rest and peace to those who seek, can be had by writing How To Be Saved, *Christian Life* Magazine, 434 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago 5, Illinois.
—The Editors.

The Ideal Film for
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS
and
SUMMER CAMPS

NATIONAL AWARD WINNER
Call of the Navajo
SOUND FILM
Dramatic • Evangelical • In Color
42 minutes, Rental $15

A colorful, heart-touching Indian story which accurately portrays present-day life and conditions among the Navajos. Powerful in its missionary appeal. An effective, soul-winning message.

Obtain this picture from your local religious film library or write the producer.

NEW LIFE FILMS
P. O. Box 1316 • Peoria, Illinois

Use LIVING WORD Films

Films that Biblically tell the story of the Gospels.

"The Quest"
"The Last Supper"
"The Crucifixion"
"The Risen Christ"

For complete information write to Dept. CL

LIVING WORD Films
ZION, ILLINOIS

ALCOHOL EDUCATION FILM STRIPS

Visual Aids by Expert Teachers

Character, Health and Safety Education, Second Grade through H. S. Excellent for V B S. Low Cost. Write for Catalog.

"Ceiling Unlimited"
A popular, fascinating roll about flying.
"Dollars and Sense"
Positive approach to good habits, Grades 2-8.
"He Ran a Race"
Written by a teacher, authenticated by a coach
"A Tower of Strength"
Health rules by analogies, Grades 2-8.
Approx. 50 frames—20 Min. Only $2.25 each.
Order Today

NAT'L WCTU DEPT. CL
EVANSTON, ILL.

Need more information? See Buyers Guide in front of magazine.

For the Finest 16mm
Sound Films for Churches
Write today to
The Foley 16mm Film Exchange
The Southwest's Newest and Finest 16mm Film Library
201½ N. Grant Odessa, Tex.

TITHING FILM
"GOD IS MY LANDLORD"
The story of "DYNAMIC KERNELS" in 45 min. color-sound. Write Perry Heyden, Dept. CL
"THE QUAKER MILLER" Tecumseh, Mich.

STOLEN GOLD

(Continued from page 31)

a stable young man, sincere and dependable. But the robbery and squander of four thousand pesos (which in U.S. money, would be about $1,330) was no small matter. He told Eliecer to write the gold mining company and explain, while he would write a covering letter certifying to Eliecer's present character.

When the reply came, Eliecer and Tom opened it with trembling hands. Yes, said the company's officials, it was indeed a serious offense, and for the sake of society restitution must be made. Eliecer must also make complete and detailed confession of how and what he stole.

But then followed a paragraph which, in modern-day Colombia, seemed a miracle. In a country which persecutes the evangelical church, which has done everything within its power to shut out the Gospel of Christ, the gold mining company wrote these amazing words:

"We believe Sr. Benavides should make restitution for his ill-gotten gains, but . . . surrendering these material goods to you for use in doing for others what has been done for him."

Not only complete pardon for his crime, but asking that the restitution money be put into the work of an evangelical Bible school in the very heart of enemy territory! Eliecer and his missionary teacher fell to their knees in gratitude to a God whose forgiveness knows no bounds. END

COACH

(Continued from page 23)

kind of a discussion will surely give a teacher with any conviction the opportunity to say, 'I'll take my beginnings with God!'

"The Reformation is in the history books with opportunities there for discussion of the Christian principles and teachings."

Then, beside the classroom, there is the challenge of individual counsel with bewildered and confused high school students.

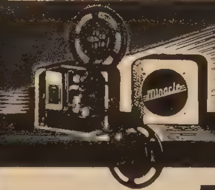
"They often want to talk and discuss vital issues in their lives with someone they respect and trust," Adam has found.

Youngsters find themselves welcome at the Adam household, too, where Mrs. Adam is a deserving partner in the effort to be of spiritual help to students. Their own two children are Tim, a sophomore in high school, and Karin, still in the grades.

"After we have had a chance to help a boy or girl, we encourage them to 'hang around' with the right kind of

Gospel Films

Use Baptista Films. We will cancel the rental when you win a soul to Jesus Christ.



☐ purchase
☐ rental
☐ send catalog
☐ information on Miracle Projector

Dept. 11

Clip write name, address in margin

C. O. BAPTISTA FILMS
SUNNYSIDE AVENUE WHEATON ILLINOIS

FILM DISTRIBUTORS AND LIBRARIES
Write for details about unprecedented film distributor franchise
All Gospel Films in Authentic
TECHNICOLOR
First release: "Sunday on the Range"
Starring Redd (Mr. Texas) Harper, Tim Spencer, Georgia Lee
"Queen of Sheba"
Starring Georgia Lee, Robert Clarke
Write to Dick Ross
DELTA PRODUCTIONS, INC.
6000 Sunset Blvd. Hollywood, Calif.

2 great PGM films
THE STREET
$12 RENTAL
"out of the night"
$10 RENTAL

SOUND • COLOR
30 Minutes • 16 mm
AUTHENTIC SKID-ROW FILMS
write to
PACIFIC GARDEN MISSION
646 S. State St. • Chicago 5, Ill.

IMPORTANT ANNOUNCEMENT!

Sacred Records, Inc.
Los Angeles, California

Oldest and leading Christian Phonograph Record Firm Featuring "THE WORLD'S GREAT CHRISTIAN ARTISTS!"

WANTS STATEWIDE DISTRIBUTORS

To take over the sale of Sacred Records, to department stores, music, record, and Christian supply stores.
Exceptional opportunity for aggressive Christian men who desire their own profitable business.
Sacred Records are well established in many leading stores throughout the country. The Sacred label is the backbone of the religious record business. Present active dealer accounts will be turned over to distributor. A going business. You can start in your own Christian business with an investment of $1500. This is for your starting inventory. You don't need office facilities, but can operate from a spare room in your home or garage.
If you have been anxious to get into business for yourself, here is perhaps the best opportunity you will have in this field to get started with such a small investment, yet with a substantial and unlimited income. Previous experience not required.
Sacred Records, Inc. will assist you in getting started, with training and other helps and supplies.

Distributorships for
many states now available,

WRITE, WIRE OR PHONE
FOR COMPLETE DETAILS

SACRED RECORDS, INC.
2829 West Vernon Los Angeles 8, Calif.

NOW
PHIL KERR
on
CORNER STONE RECORDS

Northwestern
Book and Bible House

801 LaSalle
Minneapolis 2, Minnesota

"Faith of Our Families"
the only "how-to" film of family worship
Call your nearest film dealer or
CONCORDIA FILMS
St. Louis, Mo.

SACRED RECORDS
ORDER YOUR RECORDS BY MAIL
FOR COMPLETE LIST OF LEADING MAKES OF SACRED RECORDS WRITE

RECORD SERVICE COMPANY
P. O. Box 144, Haddonfield, New Jersey

Name ....
Address ....
City .... State ....

company and in the right kind of places," the instructor-coach observed.

Then he confesses frankly that he learned that advice from his wife, while she was still Alpha Berggren and he was a student at the University of Minnesota before their marriage.

"I was born in Germany, and came to Minnesota with the rest of our family in 1920," he recalls.

He accepted Christ as his Savior in a German Baptist church in Minneapolis. "But I wasn't too sharp. Like lots of young people, I found it easy to do the things other people were doing," he admits.

But having met Alpha, who even then was a "practicing" Christian, Bill took her on a date and it turned out that cocktails were being served.

"It seems strange to tell of it now, but I had a cocktail like the rest of the fellows—but not Alpha. On the way home, she was kind enough to put me in my place and spell out her own convictions.

Adam feels at home in the pulpit.

"She said, 'Bill, I think you are a nice guy, but you'll have to make up your mind which crowd you are going with. If you intend to continue on as you did tonight, it's time for us to part company, because I'm a Christian and I intend to live like one.'"

Bill says he had a lot of heavy thinking to do that night, but it wasn't long before he said to himself, "Boy, there's a girl with real principle and Christian character that doesn't wear off—better not let her get away!"

At that, it took him five years before he could swing the marriage!

Today Bill stands before his history classes and his athletic squads as a Christian without apology.

And he also stands without apology as a public school teacher, happy to serve Christ by influencing teen-agers. By faithfully coaching and counseling youth, Adams has a unique and tremendously effective ministry. END

A message in song that reaches the throng!

Hundreds of churches throughout the world, reach out with the glorious music of "Carillonic Bells"* to turn the thoughts of the throngs churchward.

Surely, you want *your* church to have this kind of inspiring voice! "Carillonic Bells" have always been the choice of those who want the best at reasonable cost. The instrument is brilliant, melodic, constant in timbre and rich in matched bell tones. No tower is needed. The bells may be played manually or automatically. The cost is small. Write for details today, to—

"Carillonic Bells"*
SCHULMERICH CARILLONS, Inc.
2360A Carillon Hill, SELLERSVILLE, PA.

*"Carillonic Bells" is a trademark for bell instruments of Schulmerich Electronics, Inc.

LAKE GENEVA YOUTH CAMP
A Bible camp on the famous beautiful Wisconsin Lake with alternate 2-week periods for boys and girls. "The camp they come back to." Descriptive folder FREE. Write today!
Address: Stanley E. Engstrom, Director
7134-L Peterson Ave., Chicago 31, Illinois

INCREASE
ATTENDANCE - INTEREST
with SOUNDMASTER RECORDS

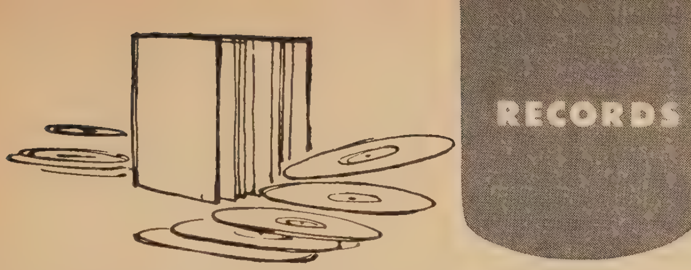
Belfry Broadcast or Interior Use. The World's choice masterpieces of Sacred Music.

CHIMES • ORGAN •
CHIMES and VIBRAHARP

CHOOSE
SOUNDMASTER RECORDS
for BEAUTY and CLARITY

Write for Complete List.

MORRISON RECORD LABORATORIES Dept E BATAVIA, ILL.



WENDELL LOVELESS
editor

FOR TEACHING OR YOUR LISTENING PLEASURE

New Discs Show Outstanding Quality

I'M REALLY enthused about a brand new line of pressings, distributed by Van Kampen Press of Wheaton, Ill., bearing the Singtime label. The pressings are made by RCA Victor, always a guarantee of top quality from a manufacturing standpoint. But that isn't all that makes these new discs absolutely tops. They are beautifully produced, and concerning microphone placement, musical arrangement, good taste, choice of selections and vocal and instrumental excellence, I cannot say enough in praise of them.

In addition to these, Van Kampen is planning an entire line of records. Herman Voss and Dick Anthony, who know about as much in that field as anybody in sacred recordings today, are having much to say about production. Bill Pearce and Dick Anthony have combined their fine voices for John Peterson's lovely song, *Over the Sunset Mountain*, and Dick has arranged a background of ladies' voices, as well as a small instrumental accompanying group, for this and all of the numbers which he and Bill Pearce record in this set.

This kind of production is a tremendous lift to the whole department of sacred recordings and a great relief from the "anything goes in gospel music" attitude which is apparent in many pressings we receive. These two singers team up also for *In the Garden, It Took a Miracle, Nailed to the Cross,* Norm Clayton's *Wondrous Love,* and *Day by Day.* Pearce sings *No One Understands Like Jesus,* another of John Peterson's compositions, and Dick Anthony gives a tenor version of *Follow, I Will Follow Thee.*

Then there is the deep, smooth, sincere voice of Lorraine Morrison, with Tedd Smith accompanying. Although there is authority to Mrs. Morrison's work, there is no ostentation. You will love *Wonderful, Marvelous, but True; My Friend; It Took a Miracle; Satisfied; I Do, Don't You;* and *Jesus Is Always There.* Don't overlook this new Singtime line!

■ I have just heard some discs which Super Recordings have made of the Joint Heirs, a small group of four voices and instruments from Aurora, Ill. They use guitar and accordion for accompaniment, and the voices are heard in various combinations. Some of these people have had professional experience in musical lines and a year or two ago they turned their lives and talents over to the Lord. They certainly know how to make their musical arrangements interesting as they put them on wax. There are four sides ready now, and more are coming in the near future. You'll like the Joint Heirs singing and playing *Each Step of the Way, My Testimony, Jesus Alone, Why Should He Love Me So?* and *He Bought My Soul at Calvary.*

■ It is wonderful to see the interest RCA Victor is continually taking in the work of George Beverly Shea, and the splendid production they give to his songs. I am sure that Victor realizes that in Shea they have a most valuable asset. No one quite reaches him in ability to project the message of the type of songs he chooses to sing. He has now recorded *Now I Belong to Jesus* by Norman Clayton, and *My Cathedral* by Don McNeill.

RCA Victor also has just released a disc of Paul Mickelson (Billy Graham's organist) playing two standards, *In the Garden* and *The Old Rugged Cross.* The usually fine Mickelson treatment is enhanced by the fact that he plays these on the Radio City Music Hall pipe organ. He takes full advantage of his opportunity.

■ Corner Stone Productions are in the capable hands of Eddie and Beverly Dunn of Hollywood, Calif., and they have made real strides recently in the selection and arrangement of some excellent songs. Their verve and restrained enthusiasm is truly refreshing. For example, the Evangelaires, a quartet consisting of Eddie, Beverly, John and Linnie Olson, doing *I've Got that Old Time Religion in My Heart,* is outstanding. While I don't like the word "religion" applied to Christian faith, there is a good thought behind the song.

On the other side is Stu Hamblen's still popular *It Is No Secret.* Piano, string bass and guitar are used to support the singers, and the effect is quite pleasing. Bob Andersen, an organist who has the most original ideas of arrangement I have heard, does some interesting things with *Onward, Christian Soldiers* and *Ivory Palaces.* I am sure you'll like this 78 RPM disc. Ted and Gloria Roe, singing *Mansion over the Hilltop* and *When We See Christ,* use good taste in presenting the message. And a baritone voice which you'll find very satisfying is that of Pat Serrapica, who sings *It's Real* and *I've Discovered the Way of Gladness.*

■ I'm wondering how many, during the past few months, have had opportunities to go on the air with disc-jockey radio broadcasts, using sacred recordings. I wish that those who would drop me a line and tell me about it, so that I may pass the word along to our readers for their encouragement. END

Singspiration
presents
FOR YOUR LISTENING PLEASURE

HERMAN VOSS

The finest in organ music arrangements and presentations, richly recorded on high-quality R.C.A. Victor red seal recordings.

Available in both 78 rpm and 45 rpm.

Jesus Saviour, Pilot Me When They Ring Those Golden Bells	S1004
Wonderful Words of Life The Church in the Wildwood	S1005
Rock of Ages Jesus Is All the World to Me	S1012
When the Shadows Flee Away What a Friend We Have in Jesus	S1015
God Will Take Care of You Never Alone	S1020
Showers of Blessing Sweeter as the Years Go By	S1021
Beautiful Words of Jesus Beautiful Home of the Soul	S1022
Constantly Abiding Close to Thee	S1095
Stepping in the Light Sunshine Medley	S1096
Whispering Hope Face to Face	S3016
Wonderful Words of Life God Will Take Care of You Showers of Blessing The Church in the Wildwood Never Alone Sweeter as the Years Go By	S102-LP

VOSS, Herman, and Peter Slack
Organ and Piano

Ring the Bells of Heaven It Is Well with My Soul	S1079

78 rpm — $1.05, excise tax included

45 rpm — $1.05, excise tax included

Long-play — $3.65, excise tax included

Order from your bookstore or

Singspiration, Inc.

P. O. Box 37, Station C., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Monroe FOLDING BANQUET TABLES

Direct Prices & Discounts to Churches, Schools, Clubs, Lodges and All Organizations

MONROE TRUCKS
For storing Folding Tables and Chairs the easy, modern way. Each truck handles either tables or chairs. Construction of Truck No. TSC permits storage in limited space.

Transport Storage Truck No. TS

Write for Discounts and Catalog showing 54 sizes and types of MONROE Folding Tables, and Trucks. Also popular line of Folding Chairs.

THE Monroe COMPANY
86 CHURCH STREET, COLFAX, IOWA

FREE to any evangelical Christian Minister, Sunday School or Missionary Superintendent, one copy of **"TAKE NO THOUGHT"** for each family in his congregation providing he will agree to give a talk on **TITHING** before distribution. Write stating number of leaflets desired to **TITHER**, Suite 816, 3440-C Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles 5, California.

"...more of the same"

Yes, teachers and pupils like

HIGLEY'S FAMOUS POCKET QUARTERLIES

They like the handy size, convenient for spare-minute use. Based on International S. S. Lessons. Must be seen for full appreciation. Ask for sample. Quarterlies or workbooks for all departments. Low in price.

TRUE TO GOD'S WORD

Here is material that builds character and wins souls. 68 pages, more than 25,000 words *and every one counts.* Story papers and helpful visual aids available.

Write for full details

Get our big catalog of complete S. S. Supplies
THE HIGLEY PRESS, Dept. C-2, Butler, Ind.

NOW! ***A Complete Course in***

CHORAL CONDUCTING

Study in your own home

Now is the time to add to your musical knowledge, to improve your ability as a choir director and choral conductor. We are the only home-study school offering all courses leading to a Bachelor of Music Degree. Send for illustrated lessons and outline of course. Check courses of most interest to you.

UNIVERSITY EXTENSION CONSERVATORY
Dept. E-512, 2000 S. Michigan, Chicago 16, Ill.

☐ Piano, Teacher's Normal Course
☐ Pub. School Mus. (Beginner's)
☐ Pub. School Mus. (Supervisor's)
☐ Ear Training & Sight Singing
☐ Piano, Student's Course
☐ Hist. & Anal. of Mus.
☐ Adv. Composition
☐ Dble. Counterpoint
☐ Harmony
☐ Violin
☐ Guitar
☐ Voice
☐ Sax
☐ Clarinet
☐ Mandolin
☐ Cornet-Trumpet
☐ Prof. Cornet-Tpt.
☐ Choral Conducting

Name ____________________

Street ____________________

City ______________ State ______________

Music experience ____________________

POCKETFUL OF DREAMS

(Continued from page 33)

swallows flitted around the eaves. She pointed them out to him. The barn would be all right with a little fixing. She pointed to a small church beyond a hill. "My church is handy," she said. "By the way, they are having services there every night this week." She stood looking at the church spires. "God speaks to us there and He gives us peace in our hearts. It's so wonderful it's hard to describe."

They went back inside the house. He sat in the rocker beside the window and entered the rest of the information in his book. The girl poured him a glass of cold milk.

"Look," he said analytically, "Miss Fosdick, you're not just selling a house." He set the glass on the table. "You're selling your heart . . . ."

The girl looked down at her hands. "Sorry," she confessed. "This was Grandmother Fosdick's house. She left it to me last year. I used to come here on visits all my life—picked flowers, slid down the railing, read the Bible."

Jane Fosdick took a deep breath. "It was beside that rocking chair," she said quickly and quietly, "That I accepted Jesus as my Savior when I was 17. That's why I know I was right in calling your real estate company. I pray about things and Jesus always leads me right. He is a wonderful Savior. He has forgiven my sins and made me a Christian."

"How much are you asking for the place?" he asked.

"Ten thousand. I have a job waiting for me in town. I'm moving there. I had beautiful hopes for this place. That's not much for ten acres—and a whole pocketful of dreams—complete with star."

He drove slowly back to town. The quietness still lingered in him. He calmly tried to dissect the quietness to see what it was made of. He had never met such a girl.

He gave a brief report of the house to Jordan. He left out the star, the bluebird and the peace of the place.

A few days later Jordan called him into the office. "Rollins, I have a client for that Fosdick place in the country. This is Mr. Gotterman."

He stood looking at Mr. Gotterman. Mr. Gotterman was short and fat. He wouldn't understand about bluebirds and stars nor a girl who had Christ as her Savior. Gotterman owned a couple of night clubs. He had been looking for a place outside to open up an out of the way bar—with no limits.

"Mr. Gotterman," Brad told him on the way there, "you don't want to buy that place."

Mr. Gotterman looked at him in sur-

Announcing . . .

Dallas Bible Institute
MISSIONARY TRAINING SCHOOL
Camp Pearl, Reeves, La.

- ★ Eight-month course; no tuition fee
- ★ Practical training to meet daily-life needs of a mission field
- ★ First school of its kind in the U.S.
- ★ Open to college, Bible institute and seminary graduates
- ★ Valuable, on-the-field training for all missionary candidates
- ★ Fall semester begins October 1, 1954

Write today for free catalog

Dallas Bible Institute
Missionary Training School
3608 Swiss Avenue Dept. L6 Dallas, Texas

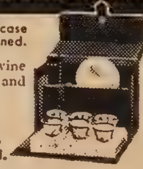
HOW TO CHOOSE A BRONZE PLAQUE

FREE 48-page book tells how—shows 200 original ideas for reasonably priced, solid bronze nameplates, awards, testimonials, honor rolls, memorials, markers.

Write for FREE Brochure A

For trophy, medal, cup ideas ask for Brochure B.

INTERNATIONAL BRONZE TABLET CO., INC
DEPT. 31 — 150 WEST 22 ST., NEW YORK 11, N. Y.



DIETZ Pastor's Communion Set!

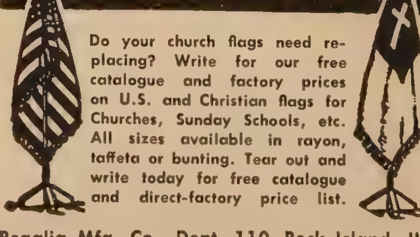
A leather covered case with handle, plush lined.

Tray, 6 glasses, bread plate with cover and wine flask. Needed by every pastor in visiting sick and shut-ins. Complete only $11.75.

Order from your dealer today or direct
WILLIAM H. DIETZ, INC.
10 So. Wabash Dept. 92, Chicago 3, Ill.

TAPE RECORDERS
SOUND SYSTEMS
At Low Net Prices
FREE Illustrated Catalog
TAYLOR AUDIO CO.
1829-68th Ave. Phila. 26, Pa.

U.S. and CHRISTIAN FLAGS



Do your church flags need replacing? Write for our free catalogue and factory prices on U.S. and Christian flags for Churches, Sunday Schools, etc. All sizes available in rayon, taffeta or bunting. Tear out and write today for free catalogue and direct-factory price list.

Regalia Mfg. Co., Dept. 110, Rock Island, Ill.

prise. "No?" he asked in amazement.

"Too far out," Brad said lamely, "much too far."

Miss Fosdick answered the door when he rang the bell. She had on a green dress. Her hair was tied back with a green ribbon. "This is Mr. Gotterman," Brad said. "He came to look at the place."

"The ceiling needs fixing," Brad told him in the kitchen.

"The living room needs painting. The floors are just soft wood," he told him desperately in the living room.

"The bedrooms are quite small," he told him in the bedrooms. Miss Fosdick looked startled. Brad felt startled himself. Here he was trying deliberately to lose a real estate fee for himself and lose a sale for Miss Fosdick as well. But he kept on telling Mr. Gotterman the defects; he showed him the sill under the kitchen which should be replaced and the driveway which needed gravel.

But Mr. Gotterman liked the place. He'd make a swimming pool near the apple tree. He'd cut down the apple tree, too. He'd tear down the barn and build a riding stable. He'd tear a partition out, pine panel the living room and install a bar.

Brad's heart sank. He knew Grandmother Fosdick wouldn't like this. He stood with an odd expression on his face—staring at the framed motto, "Christ is the Unseen Head of this House." "All right," he said, "we'll go back to town and finish this deal."

They went back to town. Gotterman said, "Consider the deal closed." He'd probably drop by the next afternoon.

Brad called Jane Fosdick's number. She answered the phone. She sounded as if she had been crying. "I guess it's sold, Miss Fosdick."

Brad knew it wasn't just the house he was interested in. It was Jane Fosdick. "Miss Fosdick," he said slowly. "I'd like to see you again—er—er could you look me up after you leave there—if I can do anything for you?" He wanted to tell her how much he thought of her, that his heart felt upside down whenever he saw a bluebird, that he wanted to have that same peace that she had. He wanted to tell her about the hunger in his soul—a hunger for forgiveness. All he did say was, "We like to keep in touch with our clients."

"Thanks," she said and hung up.

He spent most of the next day showing a store building on Main street. He left Jordan to finish the sale with Mr. Gotterman. Late the next afternoon Jane Fosdick called him. "Mr. Gotterman was out here early this morning," she said. There was excitement in her voice. "He had a couple of men with him. They decided it was a little too far out!" She sounded as

A Gift That Lives!

SEND FOR THIS LITTLE BOOK

which tells how you may obtain a guaranteed lifetime income through sharing in a great Christian work

Learn more about a remarkable Retirement Plan (operating over 100 years) that enables you to provide generously for your future and that of your survivor—at the same time be a benefactor of mankind, by helping a great Christian Cause. Interest rates as high as 7% depending upon your age. For details, write today for Booklet CL-1, AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY, 450 Park Ave., New York 22, N. Y.

SAVE $ $ $ NOW ON YOUR AUTO INSURANCE

Don't help pay for this!
"It is not the car you drive but the life you live."
Insure with
CENTRAL SECURITY
at a lower rate!

—Total Abstainers Only—

■ **PROMPT CLAIM SERVICE** in all 48 States. Our claim policy "RESULTS NOT EXCUSES."

■ **CENTRAL SECURITY** is controlled by CHRISTIAN BUSINESSMEN and writes insurance up to $325,000.

—— MAIL TODAY AND SAVE →

Home office:

CENTRAL SECURITY MUTUAL INSURANCE CO.
4915 W. Irving Park Road, Chicago 41, Ill.

I am a TOTAL ABSTAINER. Please send me without obligation information on Auto Insurance for the Non-Drinking Driver.

Name________________ Age_____
Address________________ Phone_____
City__________ Zone____ State_____
Present Policy Expires__________ Dept. CL46

Preparing—**KEEN, ALERT CHRISTIAN YOUTH**

A co-educational school offering a high standard of education, select student associations, and wholesome activities in a thoroughly Christian environment. Grades 8 to 12. Modest fees.

- Excellent teaching staff
- Personal attention in small classes
- Accredited - N.Y. State Board of Regents
- Graduates readily accepted in Colleges
- On the campus of Houghton College

LAWRENCE P. GREEN, B.S., *Principal*

Stephen W. Paine, Ph.D., Pres.

Write Today for Literature to: Dept. M

HOUGHTON PREPARATORY
HOUGHTON, N.Y.

GRACE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY and COLLEGE

Biblical — Evangelical — Premillennial

Alva J. McClain, President

SEMINARY DIVISION

- Courses leading to the B.D. and Th.M. degrees.
- Bible-centered training with practical emphasis.
- No tuition—nominal registration fee.

COLLEGE DIVISION

- 4 year liberal arts course, leading to A.B. degree.
- Thorough training by a Bible-believing faculty.
- Low tuition cost and excellent credit recognition.

APPROVED FOR VETERANS

For information and catalogue write

Dr. Homer A. Kent, Registrar
Winona Lake, Indiana

if she were laughing. "It came out that way because I prayed about it! You don't know of any client, Mr. Rollins, who might show a little more interest in the apple tree—and the violets in the pasture—and all my stray memories and some of my dreams?" she asked.

"I think I know of someone, Miss Fosdick," he said carefully. "Do you mind if he comes out to look at it?"

"No," she said, "send him out."

An hour later Brad stood on the porch and rang the bell. She came to the door.

"Didn't he come?" she asked.

"He's here," Brad said quietly.

"You mean *you*?" she asked.

Brad stepped into the kitchen. He wondered how he was going to say what he had on his heart. He saw her Bible on the table beside the rocking chair. He picked it up and held it tightly in his hand to give himself courage. He might as well get to the point.

"You have something I never owned," he admitted honestly.

The girl looked more surprised than ever.

"You have," he said, "peace in your heart." He met her steady gaze. "I'm glad you weren't afraid to tell about it the first day I was here."

The girl looked at the Bible he was holding in his hands. "I almost didn't," she said slowly, "but I felt God wanted me to."

"You said your church was having special services," he went on determinedly. "Could a fellow fix up his old life and find Jesus there?"

There were tears in her eyes. "A fellow certainly could," she told him.

"Then I'm going to be there," he said, "tonight."

She followed him to the porch. "About the house . . ." he said, "I thought I might buy the place myself. I've always had a crazy dream that I wanted to raise chickens."

He stopped at the bottom of the steps. "And tell the bluebird," he said with a slight smile, "that he won't have to move."

He walked out to his car. "I feel my life is going to be better from here on," he said. "All the clean, noble dreams I've had are going to be coming true—as soon as I can get square with the Lord and let Him go with me from now on. You'll be there tonight, too?" he asked.

"Yes," she said.

He closed the car door and spoke to her through the open window. "I feel good," he told her, "that I met a girl who wasn't afraid to say what she believed—good that I've got a place to carry out that old dream of raising chickens. In fact, I've just acquired a whole pocketful of dreams!" END

For those who appreciate the finest . . .

Surrounded by charm and luxuries. 7 minutes from downtown. Superb food—unsurpassed service. Bungalow suites adjacent to hotel.

Free Parking
Jarage in Building
Telephone
VAlentine 7047

BELLERIVE HOTEL
ARMOUR & WARWICK BLVD.
KANSAS CITY, MO.

We specialize in printing for Christian schools and institutions. Years of experience in this field qualify us to serve you best.

Service Press **Henderson, Nebr.**
Rev. Paul F. Barkman, Mgr.
(A non-profit corporation)

Please mention CHRISTIAN LIFE *when you write the advertisers.*

IT'S A MAN'S WORLD...at

DEERFOOT LODGE
(for "men" 8 to 18)

Enjoy swimming, fishing, canoeing, hiking, camping out — all the land and water sports that develop strong bodies and alert minds. On Whitaker Lake in the heart of the rugged Adirondack mountains. Lots of good food. Strong Christian leadership. *For information, write:*

Ralph E. Patterson, Director
Room 507 L 156 Fifth Avenue, New York 10, N. Y.

MONEY FOR YOUR TREASURY
OVER 1,500,000
SUNFLOWER DISH CLOTHS

Were sold in 1953 by members of many organizations. They enable you to earn money for your treasury and make friends for your organization.

Samples FREE
SANGAMON MILLS
Established 1915 Cohoes, N. Y.

PINNACLE—R. D. Voorheesville, N. Y.

June 28 — August 31, 1954

General Bible Conference for all adults (married and single) — special family unit.
Rancho-Pinnacle in July for teen-agers. Senior girls and boys camps in August. Junior boys and girls all summer. Write for folders. Located near Albany, N. Y.

WRITE QUICK
for full details how YOU can help train CHINESE Christians to take the GOSPEL to 200 million South East Asians
Dr. James R. Graham, — Director
FORMOSA CHRISTIAN COLLEGE ASSOCIATION
145 Grand Avenue St. Louis 22, Mo. U. S. A.

CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS HELP MY CHURCH

(Continued from page 21)

ers in the Primary, Junior, Intermediate, Senior and Adult sections have attended Christian schools.

A little girl, brutally murdered in our area a year ago, had been a member of our Sunday school. Her teacher, a seminary grad, had been able to get the message of God's care and love across to this little girl just two weeks before the tragedy.

In a sense, most of our teachers have gone to a "Christian school" because they have taken advantage of courses offered in our church's evening Bible school. One of the courses, "Science and the Bible," was taught by seven young men from Columbia University, all of whom had attended Christian schools. All teachers who have given courses in our evening Bible school have been accredited by the Evangelical Teacher Training Association because of their previous training in Christian institutions. Yes, our Sunday school has benefited from evangelical seats of learning.

Both of our two young people's advisors have spent years in Christian schools. The young man, who had been asked to help when the youth group was at low ebb, went to Christian grammar and high schools in New Jersey. His sound advice and spiritual guidance does much to lift our youth in numbers and spirituality. Another young lady was invited to assist. Recent grad of a Christian college, she has brought excellent leadership to the group.

When a constitution was needed for the youth society, college experience proved invaluable in the formulation of by-laws. Those who have enjoyed fellowship in Christian schools know the value of Christian socials. These advisors also have plenty of good ideas which help to enliven the youth meetings. For a while, our junior youth society was led by two girls who put their many college tips to good use.

After young people's comes the informal evening service. I thought of the gentleman who leads the initial portion, a recent grad of Bible school, who shows the result of his years of study in his choice of hymns and the continuity of remarks between them.

As my mind moved on to Monday night, I thought of the nights our young people take charge of the Jerry McAuley mission service near Times Square, New York City. Often our speaker will be someone who has attended a Christian school. Partially through their influence, two of our high school fellows have been inspired to give the main message.

Tuesday night our teen-agers are in-

Christian Workers and Missionaries!

PACKARD
WILLYS
KAISER

The Willys station wagon or jeep is the most practical car you can own — versatile, economical, rugged. Four wheel drive where the going is rough, power take-off, and attaching implements for miscellaneous agricultural work or snow removal.

Special prices to Christian Life readers on all new or used cars. Call or write us and we will tell you what we have to offer and at what price. We will not misrepresent any used car sold to you.

PALMA MOTORS
141 E. Court St. Paris, Illinois

I chose DALLAS
because of its
Sound theology

Many students every year state Dallas was their choice for seminary training because of the sound theology reflected in its doctrinal statement and in its curriculum in Systematic Theology.

Doctrinal purity is maintained by requiring every board member and faculty member to state in writing his accord with the doctrinal statement annually.

APPROVED FOR VETERAN TRAINING. For free doctrinal statement, catalog write to The Registrar:

Dallas THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
3909 Swiss Ave.
DALLAS, TEXAS

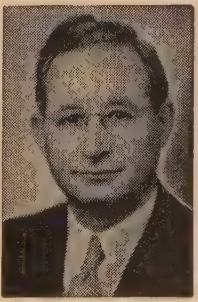
The sky's the limit for Sunday schools entered in the 1954 CHRISTIAN LIFE Sunday School Contest. Find out how your Sunday school can enter. Write 434 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago 5, Ill.

HELP IS NEEDED

For destitute Hebrew Christian Children in central EUROPE and ISRAEL.

Only by the support and contributions from ALL Christians can we maintain our established Missions in the United States, Europe and the Holy Land, and our
Unique ORPHANAGE in Haifa.
HELP US to carry on the work of CHRIST amongst these hungry and needy Christian children.
WITH YOUR HELP they are being transformed out of misery into happiness and health — loving their Lord and Saviour.
Send Your Contributions To-day
Address all communications to:
The American European Bethel Mission, Inc.
252 N. Dillon St. Dept. CL Los Angeles 26, Calif.
This Mission for over half a century has been endorsed by renowned Christian leaders in the United States and Europe.

MAKE YOUR SPARE TIME COUNT. Become a representative of CHRISTIAN LIFE magazine. Use as much or as little time as is convenient for you. Write today for complete details. You are under no obligation. Write Representative Plan, CHRISTIAN LIFE magazine, 434 South Wabash, Chicago 5, Illinois, for complete information.



Rev. Jacob Peltz

"I THANK YOU WITH ALL MY HEART"

One grateful Hebrew Christian writing from Germany says: "With all my heart I thank you for the CARE food packages. In my loneliness and distress it is a consolation to know that our Saviour sends me from far-away lands such dear children of God to help me."

Still another Hebrew Christian missionary from Palestine writes: "Your generous dispatch of seven cartons with food and clothing arrived. You have enabled me to come to the assistance of many needy friends. Please express our deepfelt gratitude to donors for these gifts."

How infinitely grateful we are to those whose sacrificial gifts make possible our ministry of relief and Christian witness to the needy brethren of our Lord in so many areas of the world. We plead for your continued help for Hebrew Christian widows and little children in Europe and Palestine, the hungry, the lonely, and the despairing who look to us to help them in their need. Please send your gift now and help us relieve distress and encourage the faith of so many whose daily life is a struggle.

$10.00 will pay for a big, nutritious CARE food parcel for a needy family in Europe or in Israel.
$10.00 a month will support a Hebrew Christian orphan in our Children's Home in Germany.
An up-to-date News Letter of our work in Europe and Israel will be gladly sent upon request.

THE INTERNATIONAL HEBREW CHRISTIAN ALLIANCE
Rev. Jacob Peltz, Ph.B.,B.D., Secretary
Dept. CL
U.S.A.
4919 N. Albany Ave. Chicago 25, Illinois
Canada
91 Bellevue Ave. Toronto, Ontario

Select a small, liberal arts college emphasizing Christian ideals . . . highest national accrediting . . . learned staff . . . individualized instruction . . . low rates. Select Geneva.

Write to the Registrar Today!

Geneva College
BEAVER FALLS, PA.

GRAND RAPIDS BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AND BIBLE INSTITUTE
811 Wealthy St., S. E., Grand Rapids 6, Mich.

- Biblical
- Scholastic
- Spiritual
- Practical

A Regular Baptist Training Center for Ministers, Missionaries, Christian Workers.
Courses offered:
Pre-Seminary, Seminary, and Bible Institute.
Authorized by the Michigan State Board of Education to grant the Bachelor of Divinity degree.

BOOK MANUSCRIPTS INVITED

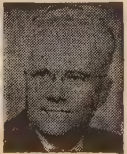
If you are looking for a publisher, send for our free illustrated booklet titled *To the Author in Search of a Publisher*. It tells how we can publish, promote and distribute your book, as we have done for hundreds of other writers. All subjects considered. New authors welcomed. Write today for Booklet CK. It's free.
VANTAGE PRESS, INC., 120 W. 31 St., N. Y. 1
In Calif., 6253 Hollywood Blvd., Hollywood 28

PAS-CAL

Vitamin A	25,000 U.S.P.	100	$3.00
Vitamin B^1	25 MG	100	2.25
Vitamin C	100 MG	100	1.65
Vitamin C	250 MG	100	3.25
Vitamin E	30 I.U.	100	2.75
Vitamin E	50 I.U.	100	3.85
B^{12} & Folic Acid		100	2.25

PAS-CAL COMPANY
P. O. Box 203-C Altadena, California

WESTERN BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE
Ask for FREE Catalog



Train for service in our Missions, Christian Education, Pastoral, and Music Courses. Write Pres. H. O. Van Gilder for details of 3 or 4 year courses.
WESTERN BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE
528 33rd St., Dept. CL Oakland, Calif.

volved in two organizations, one in the church and the other outside. Pioneer Girls was re-started, after a few years' lapse, through the enthusiasm and vision of a lady who had a term in Bible school. A helper at the Colonists Tuesday night meeting, which caters to girls in upper grade school, also attended Bible school.

Also Tuesday night, High School Born-Againers meet in private homes. Probably few other organizations have done so much to build up our youth in numbers and faith as Hi-B.A. We have several coming to our Sunday school who were converted through our young people in Hi-B.A. When I thought of the two staff leaders who have spear-headed Hi-B.A. in our county since its start three years ago, I noted that these two fellows had both graduated from Christian schools, where they doubtless learned a great deal about how to deal with high-schoolers. Three of our last year's Hi-B.A.-ers are now in Bible school. Two more plan to go to Bible school.

Thinking of the mid-week meeting, I remembered that this week it was given over to the All-Church Missionary Fellowship, a group for all people of the church to promote missions. Missionary interest in our church has been spurred by the fact that two of our members are now serving, one in Japan, and the other as a home missionary under Child Evangelism. Between them, they receive more than $2,500 of our missionary giving. Both are graduates of Christian colleges or seminaries, which helped fit them for their present task.

The choir practices Thursday night. From time to time some who have gone to Christian halls of learning join the choir. Their ability to read music has been an asset to the choir leader. One girl, who sang in the official trio of her seminary, helped organize a girl's trio in our church.

Three teachers for our Friday afternoon released-time classes can claim previous residence at Christian schools.

Our Married Couples' Fellowship meets bi-monthly on Friday nights. Both presidents for the last two terms have been fellows who went to a Christian college.

So as I sat there that Sunday morning, thinking through the services of the week, I thanked God for Christian schools on all levels — and the indirect blessing they had brought to our church. I also thanked God for every worker, who, without opportunity to attend such schools, gave of time and strength to promote the Lord's work here. Because of diligent study of the Word, some really had, in my opinion, the equivalent of Bible school training.

Naturally, we also profit much from close proximity to Nyack and Shelton

For Sound, Bible-Centered Christian Training
Miami Bible Institute

FALL TERM:
Registration Sept. 10th
Classes Begin Sept. 13th

THREE YEAR MASTER BIBLE COURSE
ONE YEAR PRE-COLLEGE COURSE

Dr. Willis E. Garrett, Pres.
Mr. Harvey A. Moon, Dean

WRITE FOR OUR NEW CATALOGUE

Miami Bible Inst.,
900 N.W. 30th St.
Miami, Florida

Montverde School
MONTVERDE, FLORIDA

Co-educational, Grades 1 through 12. Obtain your education in beautiful Florida, Land of Sunshine. A Christian school for Christian children. We educate the heart, the head and the hands. Established in 1912. WRITE

Henry D. Roberts, Dean
for information.

WELCOME
HIGHLAND LAKE BIBLE CONFERENCE
Choice Teachers 125 Hotel Rooms
Home Cooked Food—Recreation Unexcelled
Write for descriptive circular today to:
HIGHLAND LAKE, NEW YORK

1900 1954
Practical Bible Training School
Bible School Park, N. Y. (near Binghamton)
Offering Bible, Theological, and Divinity Courses. Three-Years in Bible, Theology, Homiletics, Music, Christian Education.
Emphasizing Pastoral Work, Missions, Practical Work, Evangelism.
Rev. Gordon C. Davis, D.D., President

Children! Children! Children!
". . . of such is the Kingdom of Heaven."
Without Christ, what kind of men would they be?
The Home of Onesiphorus is caring for destitute, homeless children in its Bible land Homes, and training Chinese in the Hong Kong Mission School, under God making fruitful men for Christ.
By YOUR prayers and thoughtfulness you can help MAKE BOYS INTO MEN FOR CHRIST.
For information write today to
HOME OF ONESIPHORUS
3939 N. Hamlin Ave., Dept. 34 Chicago 18, Ill.

Colleges. Our organist and minister of music teaches at Nyack, six miles away. When our newly organized ladies' class needed a competent teacher, we invited Nyack's dean of women to take the task. Two of their faculty have instructed courses in our Evening Bible school. The girls who have charge of our pre-school junior church are students there. Once a month their top vocal and instrumental groups give special music in our evening service. Because of the many missionary children at Nyack, we can always rely on the school for missionary speakers for our Sunday school.

Likewise, Shelton College, 17 miles away, in its brief year as our neighbor, has provided special musical groups from time to time. Three of its faculty have given special lectures to our mens' class and young people. A series of messages on witnessing was presented to our midweek meeting by its counsellor of women. Students from both schools are attracted to our evening services when we have special programs, often helping to fill up the church. Because a crowd draws a crowd, their presence begets enthusiasm. A recent Sunday evening counted 17 Sheltonites and 25 Nyackers.

A man may grow *in* his coat but not *into* his coat; he must first get it on. Just so, a man may "grow *in* grace," but not *into* grace. A man may swim *in* water, but not *into* water.

—*Christian Witness.*

Few churches have such a favored location. In fact, the average church is far from any Christian school. Yet, most churches can profit from Christian institutions of learning, though hundreds of miles away, by cashing in on the training of its members who have spent years or terms away at such schools, and by inviting gospel teams and choral groups from Christian colleges to come for a service.

As I contemplated the summer schedule of guest groups, I knew that our official board would want again, as every year, some trio, quartet or choir from a Christian school to come for a service. The personal presence of these young people giving testimonies and rubbing shoulders with our young people does more to inspire them than a dozen catalogues listing the school's curriculum and regulations. I recalled that when our own young people had been home at Christmas vacation and had taken part in the New Year's Watchnight service, it had been a spiritual tonic for everyone. I remembered, too, the years my wife and I spent in Christian schools — and gave God thanks. END

Products and Services to Improve Your Ministry

GOWNS
Write for FREE Choir Gown Booklet G6, Pulpit Book P6. Budget Plan if you wish.
E. R. MOORE CO.
932 Dakin St., Chicago 13, Ill.
25-34 Jackson, Long Island City 1, N. Y.
1908 Beverly Blvd., Los Angeles 57, Calif

NEW BAPTIST RECORD SYSTEM
A BETTER WAY TO KEEP YOUR SUNDAY SCHOOL UP-TO-DATE AND GROWING
Write for Free Samples
BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL PUBLICATIONS
1732 Welton St., Denver 2, Colo., Dept. CL64

The HOTOMATIC
Instantaneous, Automatic Gas
WATER HEATER
Will Supply ALL The Hot Water Needed For
BAPTISTRIES
Church Kitchens, Rest Rooms, Etc. Heats 450 GPH, 20° Rise. Special Discount to Churches. Write for Folders and Prices.
Little Giant Mfg. Co.
907 7th Street Orange, Texas

GOSPEL CAPSULES
GOD'S CURE FOR SIN
DOPE
Effectively sowing the Gospel seed in public places. Mailed postpaid to any address – 100 for $1.
THE NEWS, publishers, Curwensville, Pennsylvania

EDWARDS CHURCH FURNITURE
Manufacturing Co.
Dept. A
CAMDENTON, MISSOURI
Body Form Pews • Pulpit Furniture

ILLUMINATED CHURCH SIGNS
BEAUTIFUL
PERMANENT
LOW COST
(Send for Catalog)
THE WINONA CHURCH SIGN CO.
WinonaLake, Indiana

ROBES
Catalog and fine selections of sample materials on request. Fair Prices. Mention whether for Pulpit or Choir.
DeMoulin Bros. & Co.
1145 South 4th St., Greenville, Ill.

MIDWEST
PEDESTAL LINE
FOLDING TABLES
featuring
"DU-HONEY 20"
AUTOMATIC
LEGS
Write for free literature
DEALERS EVERYWHERE
MIDWEST FOLDING PRODUCTS
C-2, ROSELLE, ILLINOIS

Amplified TUBULAR
CHIMES or CARILLONIC BELLS?
MAAS makes BOTH!
over 22,000 installations attest their superiority... get the facts before buying...write to
Maas-Rowe Carillons, Dept. 212, Los Angeles 39, Cal

SPECIAL COURSE
Receiving the Fullness of the Holy Spirit and
The Gifts of the Spirit Today
For Full particulars regarding this vital class write:
DR. VICTOR PAUL WIERWILLE
St. Peters Evangelical and Reformed Church
VAN WERT, OHIO

clearlyte
COMMUNION CUPS
SB 167
$1.25 Doz.
Sudbury
BRASS GOODS CO.
Unbreakable ... moulded to look like glass. Light-weight, noise free. Economical. Standard height. Order from your dealer.
SPECIAL OFFER
Mail $1.00 for trial lot of one dozen sent postpaid.
55 Sudbury St., Boston 14, Mass.

TOWELS
12 Large Size Assorted Colors ONLY $1.00
Money Back Guaranteed. Order Now.
HANDICRAFT MILLS, Dept. T-434
304 East 32nd St., New York, 16, N. Y.

FOLDING CHAIRS
• IN Steel OR Wood
FOLDING BANQUET TABLES
WRITE FOR CATALOGUE AND LOW DIRECT PRICES
J. P. REDINGTON & CO.
DEPT. 68 SCRANTON 2, PA.

Patronize CHRISTIAN LIFE Advertisers

FREE ACCORDION
IN YOUR HOME FOR 5 DAYS
Now try any make or style of accordion you want in your own home for 5 days Absolutely Free! Then Save Money by Buying Direct from Importer at our Lowest Wholesale Prices. Send Now for details and Free literature.
CHICAGO ACCORDION CENTER, Inc.
754 North Damen, Dept. 32, Chicago 22

QUICKLY FOLD OR UNFOLD FOR CHANGING ROOM USES
Mitchell
FOLD-O-LEG tables
TOPS OF MASONITE
PRESDWOOD • FIR & BIRCH PLYWOOD • LINOLEUM • PLASTICS
MAXIMUM SEATING
MINIMUM STORAGE
STRONG, RIGID TUBULAR STEEL LEGS
Send for folder with complete specifications.
MITCHELL MANUFACTURING CO.
2748 S. 34th St., Milwaukee 46, Wis., Dept. H

Learn the Will of God by Studying the Word of God at

Detroit Bible Institute

STANDARD 3-YEAR BIBLE INSTITUTE COURSES with majors in Bible, Christian Education, Missions, and Music.

STANDARD 5-YEAR BIBLE-THEOLOGY COURSE with important liberal arts subjects.

Write for Catalog.

Modern building. Excellent location. Well equipped faculty. Sound Bible teaching. Deep spiritual fellowship.

Roy L. Aldrich, Th.D., *President*

17370 Meyers Road
Detroit 35, Michigan

THE WILL OF GOD
DETROIT BIBLE INSTITUTE

There is Still Time to Enroll!

INVEST YOUR VACATION in profitable SUMMER STUDY

Combine professional training with delightful Christian fellowship.

WHEATON COLLEGE SUMMER SCHOOL

Complete courses including . . . Special work in Teacher Training, Graduate School of Theology, Conservatory of Music, Black Hills Science Station, and Northwoods Honey Rock Camp. New air-conditioned library and modern dining hall. Only 25 miles from Chicago.

Inter-Session June 15 to 25 • First Term (4 weeks)—June 26 to July 23 • Second Term (4 weeks)—July 24 to August 20
Black Hills Expeditions—June 21 and July 26

WRITE FOR FREE BULLETIN

Address:
Director of Admissions, Dept. 64CL
Wheaton College, Wheaton, Illinois

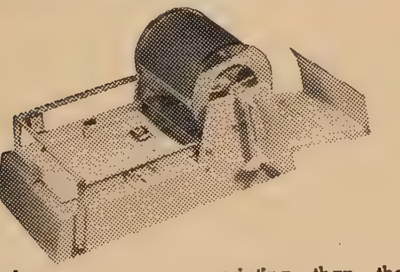
THE KING'S HIGHWAY
BY BERNICE JORDAN

15 LESSONS ON CHRISTIAN LIVING FOR PRIMARIES AND JUNIORS

- Truths of the Christian walk are emphasized as we travel the King's Highway.
- 20 Suede-back figures to supplement your library of flannelgraph Bible stories.

$2.25 plus ten cents postage order from

Bible Club Movement, Inc.
1505 Race Street Philadelphia 2, Pa.



Biggest Buy in U. S. $79.50

Produces more even printing than the highest-priced open drum duplicator you can find on the market.

HAS
1. Automatic-Inking Drum
2. Automatic Roller Release
3. Four-Figure reset Counter
4. Chrome Trimmings
5. Generous amount of supplies
6. Federal Tax paid
7. Ten-day Trial Allowance—refund.

For complete Literature — write TODAY

Vari-Color Duplicator Co.
Box CL-6, Shawnee, Okla.

A CENTURY OF *Leadership*

Write for information on type of organ in which you are interested.

Estey **PIPE ORGANS REED ORGANS**

ESTEY ORGAN CORP., BRATTLEBORO, VT.

PLEASE LOAN ME A DOLLAR!

Here's What I'll Send You:

- MY BIG WHOLESALE CATALOG! Accordions, Vibes, Guitars, Sound Equipment, Recorders, 100's of items, everything used in Christian service, ALL at Lowest Prices! You save up to 64%.
- ONE YEAR SUBSCRIPTION TO MY BARGAIN LIST! Includes additions to our Catalog, Specials, Closeouts, often below regular wholesale prices!
- BUYER'S SERVICE COUPONS! State your needs, and I will comb the markets for you, and quote our lowest prices.
- A TWO DOLLAR CREDIT (Double what you loaned me) on your very first order, regardless of size.

Send Your Dollar (foreign, $2) to:

ALTA-CALA DISTRIBUTORS, Box 293, Altadena, California
"A Fundamental Christian Organization formed to help Christian workers, in a temporal way to get souls won to Christ."

HANDICAPPED

(Continued from page 35)

were treated. Educating them was unheard of. But institutions are not the answer to retardation. In fact, state institutions can care for only about 10 per cent of the nearly two million retarded persons in the United States. The remaining 90 per cent are at home.

But parents began to shake off their fears. Many of them were highly intelligent. They asked intelligent questions and they demanded intelligent answers.

"What makes a child mentally deficient?" "Is heredity the cause? Prenatal influence? Illness? Is it shameful?"

Doctors began to investigate more thoroughly. People brought their little ones out of hiding and ceased being afraid of what the neighbors would think. Psychologists, surgeons, pediatricians and social workers gathered voluminous data and began to add up the totals. The results were staggering in their far-reaching effects.

The authorities agreed:

Mental deficiency is a condition, not a disease. It cannot change. If the condition was caused by birth or prenatal injuries, encephalitis (brain fever), an accident (such as a severe fall), malformation of the central nervous system (such as mongoloidism), or whatever the cause — the results, they concluded, are a permanent condition.

They also learned that the incidence rate is high; more than one retarded person in every hundred. Retardation is common to both rich and poor, weak and strong. They were agreed that mental retardation is about 50 per cent inherited. One third of the cases are classified as being definitely not hereditary and the remainder come from other causes such as blows, falls, shocks or other injuries. Scientific research dispelled the fear that any mother could "mark" her baby before birth and so cause retardation.

As the facts began to be known, parents of retarded children changed. They made their own decisions about institutionalizing their children. They decided more frequently to save them from a vegetative existence.

The most brave banded together and started privately sponsored schools. Taxes covered the cost of educating normal children; the retarded did not count.

The idea that "retarded children can be helped" has caused a major stir in educational circles. It has fired the imaginations of educators, psychologists, doctors and social workers with its implications. It has been the impetus which has put new hope into the hearts of parents all over the nation.

The National Association for Re-

The Far East
is in the news

Keep posted on the battle for souls!

- JAPAN
- FORMOSA
- PHILIPPINES
- HONG KONG
- INDONESIA
- THAILAND
- MALAYA

"THE MILLIONS," 16-p. monthly magazine carries gospel news of all these lands. $1.00 year, sample free.

CHINA INLAND MISSION
Overseas Missionary Fellowship
237 W. School Lane Philadelphia 44, Pa.

OPPORTUNITIES for Young Women

Are you now employed in a secular office but with a desire to use your talent in Christian work? Our publication office is now located in Chicago and making plans to move to new modern offices in a western suburb in about one year.

We can offer you good opportunities in office work with generous employee benefits. Write to us for further information and give us complete details of your educational and employment background. Enclose snapshot if possible. Box J-220.

What will you be doing Oct. 10? You should be starting the CHRISTIAN LIFE Sunday School Contest with more than a thousand other Sunday schools around the world. Write today for information to CHRISTIAN LIFE Magazine, 434 S. Wabash Ave. Chicago 5, Ill.

CHILDREN'S GOSPEL HOUR, INC.
Livingston, Tennessee
A work of faith broadcasting the Gospel to the millions of children not attending Sunday School.
HEARD WEEKLY ON 120 STATIONS
And on WSM-TV Nashville, Tenn.
12:30 p.m. Sat.
Pray for the work. Write for information
Rev. Henry C. Geiger, Director

Dallas BIBLE Institute
the school that
capitalizes BIBLE
Write today for folder
3608 Swiss Ave. Dept. C6 Dallas 4, Texas

9th Annual Bible & Missionary Camp
July 6-26 Collbran, Colorado
July 6-12 Children—Rev. John VanderSchie, Rev. Clayton Hull
July 13-19 Youth Week—Rev. Darrel Handel, Rev. N. Langmade
July 20-26 Music and Prophetic Conference—Rev. Geo. Tuinstra and Fred May
Other fine Speakers, Missionaries & Musicians
For attractive folder write:
TWIN PEAKS BIBLE CAMP
Box 907 Grand Junction, Colo.

tarded Children has used the idea as a slogan: "Retarded children can be helped." As a result, parents are refusing to institutionalize their mentally deficient little ones. They are refusing to hide them at home. They are learning to ignore the curious stares of the callous public. They are determining, with a healthy fervor, that even these children, the forgotten ones, shall have all the happiness and education their child minds can assimilate.

What can you as a parent or as a church worker do for these children? First, you have a responsibility to the parent. After all, the parent has to face the fact that his child will never be normal. This adjustment has broken many hearts and homes, and has depleted family resources as frantic parents have traveled from doctor to doctor, following cures of all kinds, looking for a remedy. Although the parents themselves must make the adjustment, the church can help spiritually.

Quite often, the retardation of a child causes a nervous condition in the parents. This condition handicaps the child further. One mother, almost at the point of nervous breakdown, was ready to commit her mentally retarded daughter to an institution. However, a day school for mentally retarded children was opened in the community and the mother sent her daughter to attend. At home where the mother was still emotionally disturbed, where there was a lack of discipline, order and patience, the daughter could not learn. But because of the loving discipline and the simple routine of school life, the child made rapid progress. Soon the girl will have made sufficient progress to attend public school.

> **God pounds you in your soft spots until you toughen up.**
> —*Paul White*

The parent should remember that his emotional attitude toward the child is quite apparent to that child. The child may not understand rejection but he feels it. The retarded child, perhaps even more than a normal one, hungers for love, affection and security. This is something that Sunday school teachers of retarded children should keep in mind, too.

One of the first lessons which parents or Sunday school teachers should teach retarded children is obedience. Parents often find it difficult because of their sympathies; but once obedience is taught, all other learning is simplified.

Parents and workers with retarded children should also take into consideration the fact that if a child is constantly being pushed beyond his limitations, he will feel he is not com-

FORT WAYNE
BIBLE COLLEGE

Learn How Here . . .

PASTOR
Three degree courses in Bible, theology, and religious education. Practical experience in pastoral service.

MISSIONARY
Strong missions emphasis with courses in specialized missionary training. Study in linguistics.

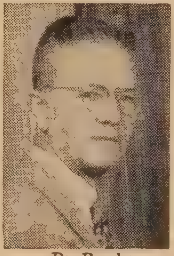
NURSE
Five-year co-operative program with a nearby hospital leads to RN and BS in Missionary Nursing Service.

MUSIC DIRECTOR
Sacred music degree in theory and applied study with Bible under a distinguished faculty.

Write for catalog Dept. CL

FORT WAYNE BIBLE COLLEGE
800 W. Rudisill Blvd.
FORT WAYNE 6, INDIANA

Get MORE from your BIBLE
with BROOKS'
BIBLE WORK BOOKS



Dr. Brooks

This famous series by Dr. Keith L. Brooks follows the question-answer method: references are given— you make your own deductions. Start with—
Basic Bible Work 25c
Bible Principles of Prayer 30c
Christian Character Course 25c
Creation Studies—Gen. 1-2 35c
These and more advance courses obtainable from your dealer or direct.
Book bulletin and literature FREE
AMERICAN PROPHETIC LEAGUE, INC., P. O. BOX 41198 Los Angeles 41

A THRILLING WEEK WITH THE PROPHETIC WORD

Plan YOUR SUMMER To Include

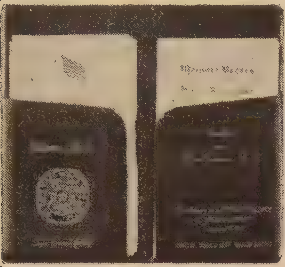
Annual Bible Conference on Prophecy and the Jew
AUG. 30 over Labor Day, SEPT. 6
WINONA LAKE, INDIANA

HEAR these celebrated prophetic scholars

Dr. Hyman J. Appelman, Dr. Paul Bauman, Dr. John W. Bradbury, Rev. Herman B. Centz, Rev. Max Cohn, Dr. William Culbertson, Dr. V. R. Edman, George Hayes, Jr., Dr. Peter Hoogendam, Dr. Herbert Lockyer, Sr., Dr. A. B. Machlin, Dr. Alva J. McClain, Dr. J. Palmer Muntz, Nate Scharff, Rev. Nathan Stone, Dr. Chester E. Tulga, Judge W. R. Wallace

NEW PROPHETIC CONFERENCE!
CANANDAIGUA LAKE, N. Y. JULY 3-10
PLAN NOW TO ATTEND! For Full Information write:
THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR JEWISH EVANGELISM
Dept. L Winona Lake, Indiana

New HANDY TRACT KIT



Durable Brown Plastic with Alligator Finish

Shown open

Keeps Tracts New

MEASURES 3⅝ x 6⅝ INCHES TO FIT HANDBAG OR POCKET

With each HANDY TRACT KIT you receive an assortment of salvation tracts, tracts for children, comfort, Catholics, and many others.

ONLY $1.00 POSTPAID

Order Today From

THE MARYLAND TRACT SOCIETY
9 E. Franklin St., Baltimore 2, Md.

Please send me .... Handy Tract Kits and find $....................enclosed.

Name ....

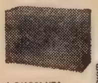
Address ....

ADVERTISED IN

Christian Life

. . . means your advertising message will be exposed to 195,000 readers every month.

VIBRAHARPS
$525 and Up
SUITCASE ORGANS
$175 Complete



SPECIAL DISCOUNTS
to Ministers, Church Workers, Missionaries and Students

Write for free literature
ORGAN SHOP
3805 Fulton - - Canton, Ohio

Distributor for
DEAGAN and MUSSER
World's Finest Vibraharps

Christian Europe, Egypt and

HOLY LAND

Tour with Dr. J. O.

KINNAMAN

Best informed tour of '54

Only survivor of King Tut Expedition

•

Ask about our '55 Christian Round the World Tour

52 years in Bible archaeology in these areas

•

FREE FOLDER

CHRISTIAN TRAVELS
Bernhard Ott, Director
Division of Continental Travels
320 E. Main Lakeland, Fla.

ing up to his parents' expectations. He will feel unwanted, unaccepted and what intelligence there is will be hindered from developing.

Little Rosalie knew the meaning of rejection. Her mother would not accept the fact that her daughter could be less than perfect. Rosalie was afraid to show her face in the parent-sponsored school to which her mother shamefully brought her.

Psychological testing gave her a rating of "severely retarded." But in the school Rosalie was accepted. No one tried to make her be what she could not be. She found her own pace. Gradually she learned to smile and to talk without stuttering. She forgot to hide her face and learned to make friends with those who showed love to her. A year later she rated "slow normal" and was moved to a public school.

Parents who are suddenly faced with the truth that their child is not normal should not try to carry their burden by themselves. They should take advantage of every facility society offers today. Social agencies stand ready (in most cities) to help. Their child should be given psychological and medical examinations so that all facts causing his handicap may be studied.

If there are no schools available the parent should set aside certain times every day when the child "goes to school" at home. Disciplined, systematic training should be a daily affair. With proper training such children often grow into adults who are able to earn a living and so cease to be a burden to themselves, their families or their communities.

If there is a school within a reasonable traveling distance the child should go to school as soon as he is toilet trained, is able to obey instructions and shows signs of progress.

Parents should also remember that possibilities of delinquent and antisocial behavior are very real — especially in children with borderline IQ's. The wise Christian parent will take care that he knows what his child is doing and that he is in good care at all times. He will constantly endeavor to teach the child spiritual truths, even though the task of getting a point across sometimes gets long and tedious. And he will seek, as early as possible to lead the child to Christ, presenting the gospel message in such a way that his limited mind can grasp it.

But parents need help. State legislatures and social agencies will not function until they are pressed into doing so. There is another source of help, the Christian Church, which has been sadly neglectful. Or is it merely uninformed?

Churches can help by opening their

★ 1954 ★

SUMMER SESSION

Westmont College

June 21 - July 30

★ College credits given
★ Morning classes only
★ Daily Chapel Service
★ Spacious dormitories
★ 4 miles to Blue Pacific

For further information write immediately to

Registrar, Summer Session
WESTMONT COLLEGE
955-C La Paz Road Santa Barbara, Calif.

WASHINGTON BIBLE INSTITUTE
1441 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N. W., WASH. 5, D. C.

3 & 4 Year Courses

Tuition Free

Bible-Centered Curriculum

SEND FOR CATALOG

SHENANDOAH COLLEGE and CONSERVATORY of MUSIC

In the Beautiful Shenandoah Valley

- Member NASM
- B. Mus., B.Mus. Ed.
- Piano, Organ
- Instrumental
- Voice, Choir
- Public School Music
- Jr. College diploma:
- Business, Academic
- Co-educational
- Conservative
- Christian
- Low rates

For catalog write Shenandoah College, Box F, Dayton, Va.

A CALL TO YOUTH — *Attend*
TRINITY COLLEGE
in FLORIDA
"TRUE TO THE WORD"

WRITE FOR INFORMATION
Address
Dr. Wm. T. WATSON
PRESIDENT

TRINITY COLLEGE
CLEARWATER, FLORIDA

doors to parent groups who need space in which to conduct schools for the retarded.

They can welcome to their Sunday schools the retarded, who too often have never heard of Jesus and his love. In the Sunday school and other church activities, they can give them the loving and careful attention they need.

Where there are few mentally deficient children in the Sunday school, they can be aided by being placed in a class which approximates their mental age rather than chronological age.

One Sunday school placed a 14-year-old girl in a Nursery class. Accepted by the other Nursery children and treated helpfully by Sunday school workers and the whole church congregation the girl made rapid progress, not only in learning, but in leadership as well. The other Nursery children respected her and consequently the entire class was benefited. Recently, the girl was duly promoted to the Beginner department.

A few Sunday schools have entire departments of mentally retarded children. The children are grouped entirely by mental age and the material taught approximates the material for the corresponding chronological age in a normal Sunday school.

Since the mentally retarded children have a mental age of from two to six years, mostly Beginner and Nursery Sunday school material is used.

Churches can help by encouraging parents within their membership who are faced with the problems connected with retardation. Welcoming them, helping them feel they are not "leprous" will strengthen bonds of love.

Church members must not be afraid to be labeled as followers of a social gospel if they care for the needy and indigent. Jesus' test of a person's devotion and love to Him still remains: have I cared for the helpless, unwanted, unloved, hungry, lonely, destitute? "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

(A list of books and pamphlets concerning the care and education of retarded children may be had by writing to CHRISTIAN LIFE, 434 S. Wabash, Chicago 5, Ill.) END

Picture Credits

Page 7 (top), *African Challenge*, (bottom), Oljo Kosoko; page 21 (top), Howard Walter, Pearl River, N. Y.; pages 24 and 25, Lloyd Hamill, Los Angeles; pages 37, (top), 45 and 47, Religious News Service; pages 37 (bottom) and 42, United Press photos; page 63 (top), Hope Congregational Church, St. Louis, Mo.; page 66, Clayhole (Ky.) Brethren Church; page 73, Providence Bible Institute.

I Bought A Ticket And

I'm On My Way To PHILA-BI

I did a lot of thinking, too. Choosing a school wasn't easy. Mother and Dad had a hand in it and, of course, we prayed seeking His guidance. We weighed every factor. That's why I chose PHILA-BI.

I needed basic fundamentals in Bible.

And PHILA-BI'S one field of specialty—a major in Bible Book Study and Doctrine offers me the firm foundation I need.

I needed part-time employment.

And PHILA-BI offered me that opportunity. They are located right in the heart of Philadelphia. And that's ideal for part-time employment.

I needed an opportunity for a well rounded program of training.

The Christian Service Department with its many outlets for experience will initiate me into my future ministry.

I'm enrolling this fall at PHILA-BI.
I hope to see you there.

PHILADELPHIA BIBLE INSTITUTE
coeducational
1800 Arch Street ■ Philadelphia 3, Pa.
Dr. William A. Mierop, *President* Dr. Clarence E. Mason, Jr., *Dean*

Accredited in Collegiate Division by Accrediting Association of Bible Institutes and Bible Colleges

PHILADELPHIA BIBLE INSTITUTE
1800 Arch Street • Philadelphia 3, Pa.
Send me your latest illustrated catalog and booklet, "Steps to Phila.-Bi."
My name is. . . . .
I live at. . . . .
. . . .

Plan for
Fall Enrollment
NOW!

MULTNOMAH
SCHOOL OF THE BIBLE

NEW CAMPUS 10¾ acres, increased facilities, homelike atmosphere.

BIBLE EMPHASIS—more than 50% of curriculum. If it's Bible you want, then you want Multnomah.

ACCREDITED COURSES—Th. B. degree offered. Fully accredited on college level.

Free Tuition • WRITE FOR CATALOG

MULTNOMAH SCHOOL OF THE BIBLE
Willard M. Aldrich, Th. D., President
8435 N. E. Glisan Street, Portland 16, Oregon

Lazy Lodge Resort
Vacation in a Christian Atmosphere

Semi-modern ~~Housekeeping~~ cabins on Moose Lake, Wis. Fine fishing. Muskies, bass, walleyes, pan fish and trout near by. Elec. refrigerator, gas stove, running water. All linens furnished. Showers and toilet, central bath house. No liquor. Evening dinners on request. Write

R.F.D. 4 Hayward, Wis.

MOTHER: Send for This!

8 Mistakes Parents make

Every parent should have this new book about child training. It is free; no obligation. Simply address

FREE BOOK

PARENTS ASSOCIATION
Dept. 256, Pleasant Hill, Ohio

Covers all ages

5,000 CHRISTIAN WORKERS WANTED

to sell Bibles, Testaments, good books, handsome Scripture mottoes, Scripture calendars, greeting cards. Good commission. Send for free catalog and price list.

George W. Noble, The Christian Co.
Dept. 5, S. Pontiac Bldg. Chicago 5, Ill.

HEART LAKE BIBLE CONFERENCE
Tenth Season — July 2-Sept. 6
Camp Watanah for children
Youth Conferences — July
Family and General Conferences — August
FREE FOLDER S. T. Percival, Jr.
P. O. Box 11 Scranton 1, Pa.

HANDS TIED?
—because you lack a
HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA

• You can qualify for an American School Diploma *in spare time at home!* If you have left school, write or mail coupon for FREE booklet that tells how. No obligation of any kind.

OUR 57TH YEAR
AMERICAN SCHOOL, Dept. VA8
Drexel at 58th, Chicago 37, Illinois
Please send FREE High School booklet.
NAME..............................
ADDRESS..............................
CITY & STATE..............................

Spiritual Clinic

DR. V. RAYMOND EDMAN, *editor*

YOUR Spiritual Clinic editor each month is V. Raymond Edman, well-known Christian leader. From his background as Wheaton College president, former pastor, missionary, teacher and author, he brings a wealth of practical experience in Christian living to CHRISTIAN LIFE readers.

It is with pleasure that we present Dr. Edman to you each month, with an invitation to submit problems arising in your Christian walk for his wise counsel. No names appear in these columns; letters are held in strictest confidence. Address questions to Spiritual Clinic, CHRISTIAN LIFE Magazine, 434 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago 5, Ill.

▪ I married a widower who has four sons. They are not accustomed to spiritual things. What shall I do to win them?

Two of the most important elements in Christian witnessing are prayer and consistency of life. We should pray that the Holy Spirit will bring the unsaved to a realization of need and point them to the One who can meet the need. Our consistent living among unsaved loved ones will be a constant witness to the power of the Gospel and to the truth of the word, "If any man be in Christ, he is a new creature."

▪ When is judging judging? I have been studying such passages as I Cor. 5:12, 13. How is one to choose friends and fight sin without judging?

We are taught in the Scriptures to judge ourselves, that is, to view ourselves critically so that we may correct our errors; and we are taught not to be critical of others. Wise old Matthew Henry has a very fine comment on Matthew 7:1, "Judge not that ye be not judged." Here is part of it: "We must not make the worst of people, nor infer such invidious things from their words and actions as they will not bear. We must not judge uncharitably, unmercifully, nor with a spirit of revenge and a desire to do mischief. We must not judge a man's state by a single act nor of what he is in himself by what he is to us, because in our own cause we are apt to be partial. We must not judge the hearts of others nor their intentions, for it is God's prerogative to try the heart and we must not step into his throne; nor must judge of their eternal state nor call them hypocrites, reprobates, and castaways; that is stretching beyond our line; what have we to do, thus to judge another man's servant? Counsel him and help him, but do not judge him."

▪ For about five years I have been witnessing to my fellow industrial workers. To avoid interfering with work, I have used three or four tracts a week, as opportunities present themselves. Recently, I was asked by the personnel director to refrain from distributing these tracts on company property. In the sight of God, must I obey the company order, or should I continue my tract witness?

There are two spiritual principles in the Word of God, both proclaimed by Peter, which at first sight seem to be contradictory. Actually, they are not. I Peter 2:13 says: "Submit yourselves to every ordinance of man for the Lord's sake . . ." In Acts 5:29 Peter and the other apostles declared, "We ought to obey God rather than men." The difference between the two consists in the circumstances in each case. Those in authority, whether in government or in industry, have the right to state the standards of conduct for citizens or workmen. I fully appreciate and applaud your eagerness to witness patiently and consistently for the Lord Jesus. Apparently your witness is not hindering the efficiency of your work. I have known of some Christians who thought they were justified in taking company time to talk to their fellow workmen about the Savior, thus slowing down the efficiency of the crew. The company officials are justified in limiting any activities which they feel are injurious to the effectiveness of the whole organization; just as the police department is justified in forbidding street meetings on certain busy intersections because of possible danger or inconvenience to the public. However, neither industry nor government can forbid us to believe on the Lord Jesus Christ as our Savior, believe the Bible as the Word of God, or to worship in the House of God. In such matters we must "obey God rather than men." May I suggest to you that by efficiency of workmanship, cheerful cooperation with the men, careful consistency of your Christian walk, and by your patient and cheerful suffering any reproach for His name, you will cause them to want what you have.

▪ I would like to know what God's Word teaches about racial intermarriage, for instance, between White and Negro, providing both are Christians.

In the Old Testament the Jewish people were strongly rebuked for inter-marriage. (Note, for example, Neh. 13:23-31). That separation was largely on religious grounds and not racial, because many of the peoples of the Near East at that time were Semitic in origin. To my knowledge, the Scriptures as such are silent on the matter of race as we know it today. All are God's creatures, in sin and rebellion against the Almighty, it is true; and all can become children of God through faith in the Lord Jesus Christ. In my opinion the intermarriage of the races is inadvisable, not because of any scriptural prohibition, but because of social considerations and customs. In intermarriage it is usually the children who suffer.

PASTORS

MISSIONARIES

CHRISTIAN WORKERS

Christian Life Magazine
434 South Wabash Avenue
Chicago 5, Illinois

I want to get started at once on your plan to earn valuable premiums. Please send a supply of order blanks and complete instructions:

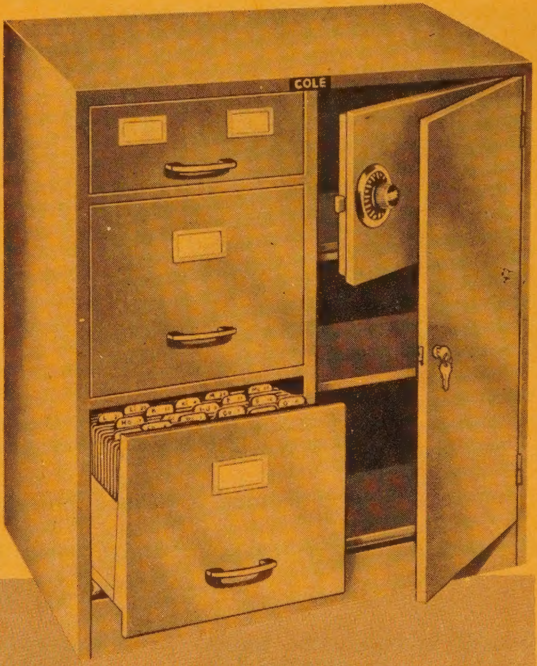
Name ....

Street or R. F. D. ....

City.. Zone........... State....................

Without cost to you the New Combination File and Storage Cabinet

(Nationally advertised price $49.95). Yours for only 24 subscriptions to CHRISTIAN LIFE magazine.



Just right for the pastor's or church office—a file cabinet and a storage cabinet all in one. Manufactured by the Cole Steel Equipment Company, of heavy gauge steel. Contains: two ball bearing letter files; a drawer for 3 x 5 or 4 x 6 index cards (3200 capacity); two adjustable compartments and a steel safety vault. Overall size 32½" high, 30½" wide, 17" deep. Comes in gray or olive green baked enamel finish.

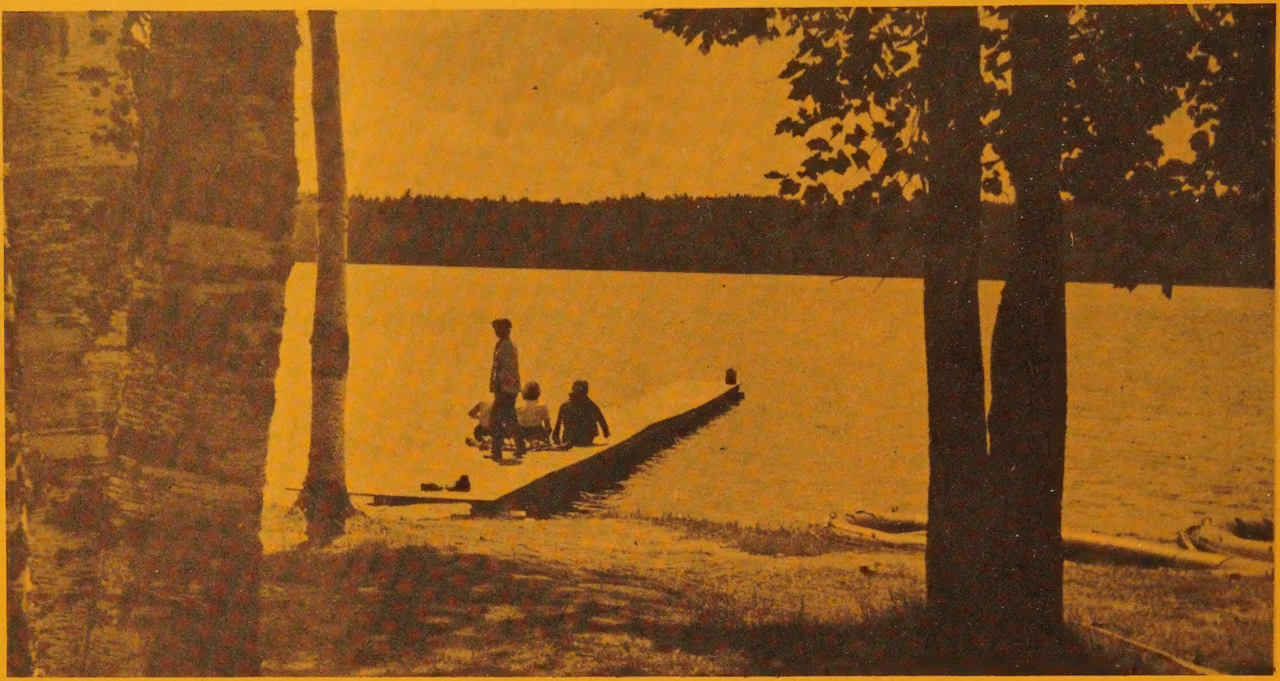
Here is another example of the valuable premiums for which you pay no money. (Many others also available — send coupon for complete list.)

SMITH-CORONA PORTABLE
"SKYWRITER"

Weighs only 9 lbs. — comes equipped with handy carrying case. Retail price $71.65 and it's yours for only 42 CHRISTIAN LIFE subscriptions!

This Summer

Mix Profit with Pleasure



Learn To Write

Here's your opportunity to enjoy the pleasures of your favorite Bible conference while benefiting from practical short courses in Christian writing conducted by experienced editors.

Sponsored by CHRISTIAN LIFE Magazine, these Summer Institutes of Christian Writing emphasize writing to sell in both fiction and non-fiction fields. There'll be sessions for beginners as well as consultation and workshops for advanced writers.

And, while learning to write, you'll be able to relax with other Christians who also want to serve the Lord through the printed page. You'll share your problems — and exchange helpful "short-cuts to success."

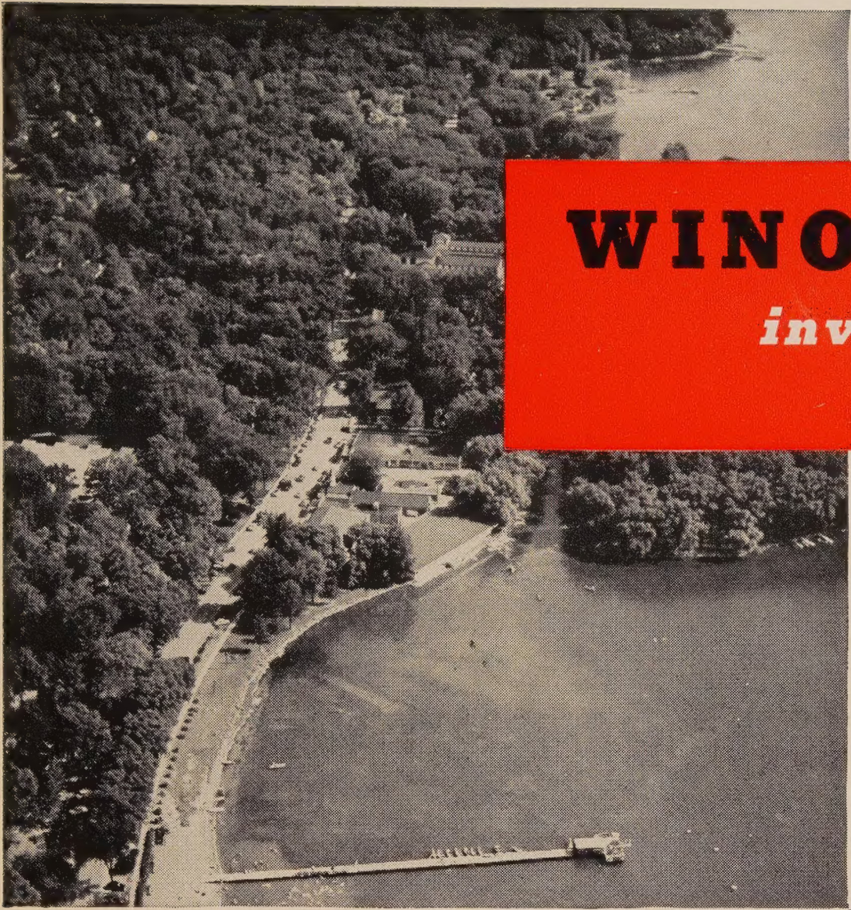
There'll be other enjoyable conference features, too, such as Biblestudy and planned recreation.

So arrange your vacation schedule today so that you can attend one of the following:

July 12-16	**MT. HERMON BIBLE CONFERENCE** **Mt. Hermon, California**
August 2-7	**WINONA LAKE BIBLE CONFERENCE** **Winona Lake, Indiana**
August 7-14	**GULL LAKE BIBLE CONFERENCE** **Midland Park, Route 1, Augusta, Michigan**
August 23-28	**MONTROSE BIBLE CONFERENCE** **Montrose, Pennsylvania**

For details regarding room, board and schedules, write Summer Institute of Christian writing at the conference of your choice as listed above.

WINONA
invites You !



AERIAL VIEW OF CONFERENCE GROUNDS

61st Annual

WINONA LAKE BIBLE CONFERENCE

July 25 through
September 6

DR. J. PALMER MUNTZ
Bible Conference Director

Once again Winona spreads a
summer-long spiritual feast
for you and thousands of others to enjoy
and remember long afterward!

You'll be stimulated . . . by friendly association with thousands of fellow Christians on this, the world's largest Bible conference grounds.

You'll be strengthened . . . by "the meat of the Word," presented in its rich variety by internationally-known Bible expositors.

You'll be stirred . . . by the musical ministry of outstanding Christian singers and musicians.

You'll be refreshed . . . by taking advantage of Winona's many opportunities for recreation and relaxation, its excellent accommodations (three hotels and 27 new motel units) and good food—all at reasonable rates.

GENERAL CONFERENCE SEASON OPENS JUNE 8

***WRITE TODAY** for complete program and rates.*

ADDRESS INQUIRIES TO:

Winona Lake Christian Assembly, Inc.
WINONA LAKE • INDIANA
L. H. Alfors, Executive Manager pro tem

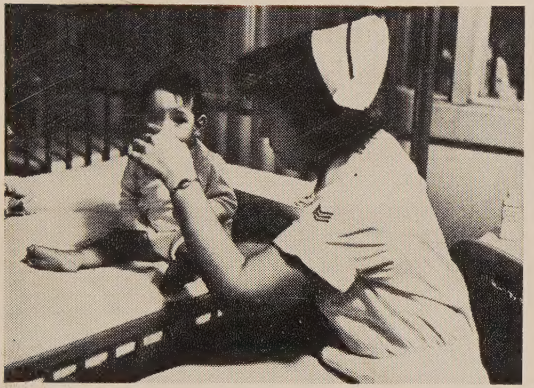
SO . . . COME TO Winona expecting great things . . . you'll not be disappointed!

15579 T24-500 2-56
WARBURG THEO SEMINARY
REU MEMORIAL LIBRARY
DUBUQUE
IOWA

A tired... sick... bewildered world

is calling for the...

R.N. *with the* Wheaton emphasis



A Specialist in 5 years...

Three years of resident training at WEST SUBURBAN HOSPITAL with excellent clinical practice in medicine, dietetics, surgery, orthopedics, gynecology, urology, pediatrics, and obstetrics . . . two more years at WHEATON COLLEGE and the Registered Nurse with the B.S. is a *specialist* in her field. At the bedside . . . in the classroom . . . in the laboratory or on the mission field, the West Suburban-Wheaton nurse is making a *spiritual impact* wherever she serves.

Write for Free Booklet . . .

An attractive, illustrated 16-page booklet telling about the unique *School of Nursing* conducted jointly by WEST SUBURBAN HOSPITAL and WHEATON COLLEGE—is yours for the asking

And for application blanks and further information

Address: Director, School for Nurses, Dept. CL64
WEST SUBURBAN HOSPITAL
518 N. Austin Blvd., Oak Park, Illinois

During the recent London Evangelistic Campaign, a well-known physician told Billy Graham, "The majority of my patients are suffering from fear, loneliness and insecurity."

Caught in the midst of confusion . . . unrest . . . war threats . . . people in the world today need more than medical attention. Many are spiritually sick and need comfort for the soul as well as physical therapy. Only the sick can fully appreciate bedside nursing with a Christian emphasis.

Geared for just such a dual service, the WEST SUBURBAN HOSPITAL-WHEATON COLLEGE plan enables a nurse to become fully equipped to cope with both the physical and spiritual needs of our day . . . and, at the same time, furnishes her with fully accredited Nurses' Training *plus* the Bachelor of Science Degree from WHEATON COLLEGE.

"For Christ and His Kingdom"

WHEATON COLLEGE
WHEATON • ILLINOIS